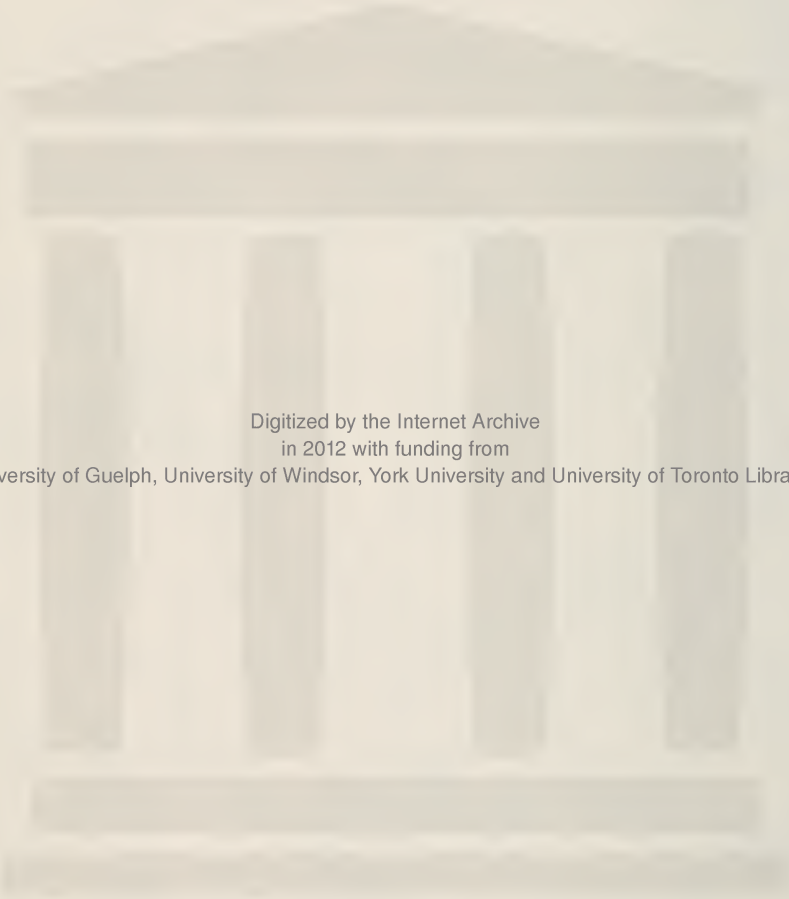


Government
Publications

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Guelph, University of Windsor, York University and University of Toronto Libraries

20N DE
-R25

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1946

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1948



REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1946

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1947



TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1948



TABLE OF CONTENTS

REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	PAGE 1
PART I—REPORTS	
1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	4
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION—A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent.....	19
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Superintendent.....	25
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	31
5. AGRICULTURAL CLASSES—N. Davies, B.A., Inspector.....	38
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES—C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector.....	43
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—R. D. Kēefe, B.A., Director.....	50
8. DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—C. A. Brown, M.A., Registrar.....	54
9. ART—C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director.....	59
10. AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION—J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed, Director.....	63
11. GUIDANCE—H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director.....	64
12. MUSIC—G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director.....	66
13. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES—H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist.....	71
14. PUBLIC LIBRARIES—A. Mowat, M.A., Inspector.....	74
15. TRADE SCHOOLS—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D., Registrar.....	77
16. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent.....	81
17. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	88
PART II—STATISTICS	
General	
Summary.....	96
Terminology.....	97
School Year and Holidays.....	99
I. Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	100
II. Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	102
III. Retirements from the Provincial School System.....	103
IV. Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	104
Comparative	
V. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	105
VI. Comparative Education Costs in Recent Years.....	105
VII. School Administrative Units.....	106
VIII. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	107
IX. Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average.....	109
X. Teachers' Salaries—Average, yearly since 1900.....	110
XI. Finances.....	111
XII. Expenditure on Education 1875 to 1946.....	113
XIII. Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	117
XIV. Professional Teaching Certificates Issued since 1908.....	118
XV. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	118
XVI. Professional Courses—Normal School Enrolment.....	119
XVII. Departmental Summer Courses.....	119
Detailed	
I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:	
A. Public and Separate Schools—	
Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	121
Table 2—Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	126
Table 3—High School Entrance Examination Results.....	127
Table 4—Auxiliary Classes.....	131
Table 5—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	136
Table 6—Health Services.....	146
B. Public Schools—	
Table 7—Age-Grade Distribution.....	152
Table 8—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	155
Table 9—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	156
Table 10—Township School Areas by Inspectorates.....	157
Table 11—Consolidated Schools.....	159
Table 12—Protestant Separate Schools.....	161
Table 13—Financial Statistics.....	162

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	
Table 14—Age-Grade Distribution.....	163
Table 15—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	167
Table 16—Financial Statistics.....	168
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 17—Summary of Schools, Teachers, Salaries, and Certificates.....	169
Table 18—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	170
Table 19—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	174
Table 20—Salary Trends in Secondary Schools.....	175
Table 21—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	176
Table 22—Transportation to Secondary Schools.....	177
B. Continuation Schools—	
Table 23—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading.....	180
Table 24—Age-Grade Distribution.....	186
Table 25—Financial Statistics.....	187
C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—	
Table 26—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading.....	191
Table 27—Age-Grade Distribution.....	198
Table 28—Financial Statistics.....	199
D. Vocational Schools—	
Table 29—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading, etc.....	204
Table 30—Age-Grade Distribution.....	206
Table 31—Financial Statistics.....	207
Table 32—Night Schools.....	208
III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:	
Table 33—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	209
Table 34—Age-Grade Distribution.....	209
Table 35—Financial Statistics.....	209
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	
Table 36—Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools.....	210
Table 37—Financial Statistics of High School Districts without Schools.....	211
Table 38—Night School Finances—Academic and Vocational Schools.....	212
Table 39—Public Library Statistics.....	213
Table 40—Professional Certificates Issued during 1945-46.....	229
Table 41—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	231
Table 42—Location of Secondary Schools.....	239
Table 43—Departmental Publications.....	243
V. GRAPHS, MAPS, ILLUSTRATIONS:	
Dr. G. F. Rogers.....	3
Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia.....	11, 125, 161
Centennial School, Scarboro.....	15, 106
Kindergarten-Primary Class, Kapuskasing Separate School.....	34
Art.....	58, 60, 61
Music.....	67, 69
Organization Chart.....	facing 98
Elementary School Enrolment, actual and estimated.....	120
Percentage of One-room schools with certain desirable accommodations, facilities and services.....	145
Township School Areas.....	facing 158
Huron County Motor Library.....	172
Artificial Lighting in Secondary Schools.....	173
Transportation of Secondary School Pupils.....	facing 176
High School Districts.....	facing 198
Children's Library Club, Timmins.....	211

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1946

TO THE HONOURABLE RAY LAWSON, O.B.E., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1946.

A Royal Commission on Education is investigating the whole educational system of the Province. Its recommendations will be of the utmost importance in the determination of the future policy of the Department of Education, and most major changes must await the receipt of the Commission's Report. It has, however, been considered advisable to proceed with certain developments for which the need is urgent.

One of these changes is in the extent of Legislative grants to school authorities. In 1945 these grants were increased from approximately 8.5 million dollars to over twenty-six million. Payment on the new scale was continued in 1946 and the amount paid was over twenty-nine million dollars, of which more than nineteen million went to elementary schools. In a period of rising costs the assistance thus afforded to all school boards has been substantial, although in many cases an increase in general municipal expenditures has prevented the ratepayers from receiving the full benefit of the increased school grants. Another feature of the increased grants is the system of allotment which has been designed to provide the greatest aid to those areas which experience the greatest difficulty in maintaining satisfactory educational services. Rural areas with low assessments are given grants amounting to as much as ninety per cent. of the approved cost of operating elementary schools, while urban areas receive amounts varying from thirty to sixty per cent.

In proportion to population Ontario has a much greater number of local educational authorities than are to be found in most comparable systems elsewhere. Under earlier conditions the establishment and support of schools was undoubtedly facilitated by having each school operated by its own board of trustees, but under modern conditions greater efficiency is attained by combining these smaller units for purposes of administration. The resources of the small school area seldom permit the provision of an adequate educational programme. A steady reorganization of school administrative units has been in progress in the field of elementary education for some time. The amalgamation of small school sections into township areas has now reached a point at which practically one-half of the original number of school sections have been organized into larger units. There are now 455 of these areas, made up of 2,840 former school sections, and the improvement in the work of the schools has been marked. Similarly in the field of secondary education a movement towards enlarged high school

districts, although it is of more recent origin, is making noteworthy progress. Thirty-one enlarged high school districts have been formed in 1946. The augmented assessments for these areas, and the increased enrolment of pupils, will permit an expansion and improvement in the school programmes which will more than justify the change.

As a further measure for extending the principle of equality of educational opportunity to pupils in rural areas, provision is made for the transportation of pupils to secondary schools, either by the high school board or by elementary school boards, and grants are payable on the expenses involved. The organization of transportation in this way for more than 10,000 pupils has placed a good secondary education within reach of many who would otherwise have been unable to secure it.

School building programmes throughout the province have been hampered by scarcity of materials and by rapidly rising costs. The Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools has given an important lead, and a demonstration school undertaken by the Department of Education embodies a number of the recommendations of the Committee. This should prove helpful to boards seeking ideas for improved school buildings. Despite construction difficulties several modern and well-equipped school buildings have been built and opened during the year.

The total enrolment in all the schools of the provincial system for the year 1945-46 was 707,724. The increase over last year's figure is about 20,000. Recruitment of new teachers through the Normal Schools and the Ontario College of Education has not in recent years kept pace with the normal losses to the profession, and a serious problem is posed for the future. The importance of closing small schools and of consolidating others, as in the case of township areas and high school districts, is emphasized by this condition.

It has been possible to resume the operation of summer courses, which were discontinued during the war. These summer schools play an important part in the improvement of teachers in service and help to supply the demand for teachers with special qualifications required in an expanding curriculum. A large number of teachers have taken advantage of the restored programme of courses.

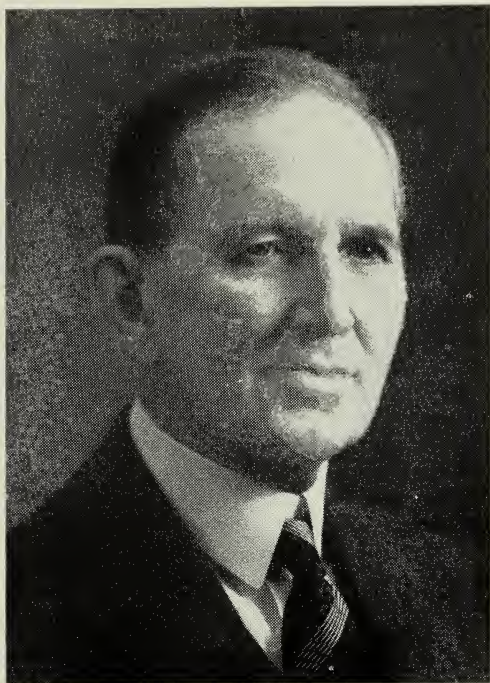
Provision is being made for higher technical education by the establishment of provincial technical institutes. Besides the Ontario Mining Institute at Haileybury, plans have been made for an Institute of Textiles at Hamilton and for a Technical Institute in the Port Arthur and Fort William area to serve the north-western part of the Province. The work of the largest Training and Re-establishment Institute, located on the old Toronto Normal School site, reached in 1946 its peak in the training of former members of the armed services for their re-establishment in civil life. Consideration is being given to the possible future use of this school as a Provincial Technical Institute and as a centre for apprenticeship training.

Provision has been made for a revised system of grants to public libraries. The new grants are designed to promote increased municipal support for the libraries, and at the same time to encourage the employment of trained and certificated librarians.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. DREW,
Minister of Education.

Toronto, November 21, 1947.



George F. Rogers, B.A., LL.D.

Dr. George F. Rogers, who served the Department of Education well as High School Inspector, Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools and Deputy Minister, passed away in Toronto on June 5, 1946.

Dr. Rogers was born in Franklin, Quebec, the son of the Rev. George Rogers, a Methodist minister. He matriculated from Hamilton Collegiate Institute and completed a notable academic career at Victoria University, Toronto, graduating in 1892 with double first class honours in English and Science, and winning the Prince of Wales Gold Medal for General Proficiency and the Silver Medal in Natural Science. He served as Science Master in the Orillia High School and was outstandingly successful as Principal of Seaforth Collegiate Institute and later of London Collegiate Institute.

In 1918 Dr. Rogers was appointed a High School Inspector and later became Chief Inspector. In this capacity he was responsible for a complete revision of secondary school courses, for the extension of vocational education to smaller schools and for improvements in the training and supervision of teachers. As Deputy Minister he discharged the onerous duties of that office faithfully and efficiently, carrying a heavy burden of responsibility and administrative detail until ill-health necessitated his retirement in June, 1945.

Dr. Rogers' outstanding services in the cause of education were recognized by the award of honorary degrees from three universities, Western Ontario, Toronto and McMaster. That his worth was recognized from coast to coast is attested by his election to the presidency of the Canadian Educational Association in 1936. His former pupils remember him as an inspired teacher and a firm, wise and kindly counsellor. The teachers of the Province and his colleagues in the Department of Education retain a grateful memory of his inspiration and encouragement. The Province of Ontario has good cause to be grateful for the long and devoted labours of Dr. Rogers in its educational system.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Legislative Grants

The scheme for the apportionment of legislative grants to elementary schools in 1946 was similar to that in operation during 1945. The grants paid to urban elementary school boards were calculated on the basis of the population of the municipality concerned, and ranged from 30% to 60% of the approved cost of operation for the year 1945. The grants paid to rural boards were calculated on the basis of assessment per classroom, and ranged from 50% to 90% of the approved cost of operation for the preceding calendar year. The grants were paid in two instalments.

The summary below shows the total amount of legislative grants paid to elementary school boards during the past three calendar years:

1944.....	\$6,591,550
1945.....	\$17,864,226
1946.....	\$19,417,224

The greatly increased grants have assisted school boards in financing their schools in a period of rapidly increasing costs. Without these substantial grants local tax levies for education would have been greatly increased.

Larger Units of Administration

For some years a township council has had authority, under The Public Schools Act, to pass a by-law placing two or more school sections of the township under one board of five trustees. The unit so formed is known as a Township School Area. In 1946 The Public Schools Act was amended to clarify the authority of a municipal council to add a school section or a union school section to a school area already established, and to give authority to the council of each of two or more contiguous townships to set apart the whole or any portion of the township to form a township school area with the whole area or any part of the contiguous township or townships. Similar provision was made for the establishment of a township school area to comprise the whole or any part of a township or contiguous townships and the whole of an adjacent village or town. Before 1946, 397 areas had been formed, comprising 2,339 school sections. In 1946, 58 areas were formed and additions were made to 40 of the existing areas. The formation of these 455 Township School Areas has involved the dissolution of 2,840, or approximately one-half of the former school sections. The increase in the formation of larger administrative units is due to the growing recognition of the many advantages of this type of administration.

A further development affecting certain schools in recent years has been the formation of Improvement Districts, organized under recent amendments to The Municipal Act. Most of these are in newly opened areas where municipal organization is required, but where the residents are, as yet, unable to provide it for themselves. The Department of Municipal Affairs appoints a three-trustee board to govern and administer the area, including the public school. These boards have been instrumental in providing school accommodations in some mining and lumbering communities where, without such provision, facilities for education would be lacking.

A list of the Township School Areas formed in 1946 follows:

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Airy and Sabin (Un.)	2	Hastings	H. H. Loucks
Arthur	12	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Barrie Island	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Beaucage, Pedley and Commanda (Un.)	2	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler
Beckwith	12	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Bedford No. 2	4	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Burford	21	Brant	J. C. Webster
Camden East No. 4	3	Addington	H. H. Langford
Chinguacousy East	8	Peel	E. R. Underhill
Chinguacousy West	8	Peel	E. R. Underhill
Cumberland No. 2	5	Russell	J. C. Wilker
Dawson (Un.)	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Dereham (Amalgamating Area "A" and Area "B")		Oxford	L. B. Hyde
Douro	6	Peterborough	F. B. Smitheram
Drummond	10	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Egremont	15	Grey	W. G. Rae
Ekfrid	11	Middlesex	G. Young
Erin No. 1	8	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Erin No. 2	7	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Georgina	7	York	O. M. MacKillop
Grey	13	Huron	J. H. Kinkead
Gwillimbury West	14	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Haultain, Milner and Nicol (Un.)	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Hawkesbury West	7	Prescott	J. C. Wilker
Hay	12	Huron	R. O. Staples
Jaffray and Melick	6	Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Kingston No. 1	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Larder Lake	3	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
Leeds and Lansdowne Rear	14	Leeds	W. F. Hiscocks
Lybster (Un.)	2	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
McDougall	4	Parry Sound	R. C. Cassie
McGillivray	16	Middlesex	G. Young
Melancthon No. 1	4	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Monaghan North No. 2	2	Peterborough	E. C. Anderson
Moore	5	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Mosa	11	Middlesex	G. Young
Nottawasaga No. 1	9	Simcoe	A. E. Gillies
Oneida	7	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Peel	17	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Pickering No. 1	3	Ontario	A. Archibald
Portland South	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Proton	10	Grey	W. G. Rae
Robinson (Un.)	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Salter, May and Harrow	4	Sudbury	W. MacMillan
Saltfleet No. 2	5	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Scarborough No. 3	2	York	H. A. Halbert
Seneca	12	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Tecumseth	17	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Thurlo No. 1	5	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Tyendinaga	6	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Usborne	8	Huron	R. O. Staples
Verulam No. 1	3	Peterborough	E. C. Anderson
Walpole North	8	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Walpole South	9	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Windham	6	Norfolk	W. L. Bowden
Wolfe Island	7	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Yarmouth No. 1	5	Elgin	J. C. Smith
Yarmouth No. 2	2	Elgin	J. C. Smith
Zorra East	13	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Additions to existing Areas:			
Barrie	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Bonfield	1	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler
Carden	1	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Chatham	1	Kent	F. L. Barrett

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Clarke West.....	1	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Cumberland No. 1.....	1	Russell	J. C. Wilker
Elmsley North.....	1	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Essa.....	10	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Flos.....	8	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Glanford.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Goderich.....	1	Huron	R. O. Staples
Grantham.....	1	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Griffith and Matawatchan.....	1	Renfrew	H. Bolingbroke
Haldimand South.....	1	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Hamilton No. 1.....	4	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton
Hamilton No. 2.....	2	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton
Hinchinbrooke.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Innisfil No. 2.....	3	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Medonte No. 2.....	1	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson
Minto.....	1	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Nassagaweya No. 1.....	1	Halton	L. L. Skuce
Nissouri East "A".....	1	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Nissouri East "A".....	1	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Olden.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Orillia No. 2.....	2	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson
Oro "A".....	3	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Plympton No. 1.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 2.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 3.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Portland North.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Richmond Centre.....	3	Lennox	H. H. Langford
St. Vincent.....	1	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Sebastopol.....	1	Renfrew	H. Bolingbroke
Stanley.....	1	Huron	R. O. Staples
Stephen.....	3	Huron	R. O. Staples
Stephenson.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Vespra.....	5	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Tuckersmith.....	3	Huron	R. O. Staples
Williams West.....	3	Middlesex	G. Young
Adelaide.....	1	Middlesex	G. Young

Summary

	No. of School Sections
No. formed before 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1939.....	43
Additions to existing Areas: 4	212
No. formed in 1940.....	26
Additions to existing Areas: 7	147
No. formed in 1941.....	31
Additions to existing Areas: 2	152
No. formed in 1942.....	35
Additions to existing Areas: 4	197
No. formed in 1943.....	22
Additions to existing Areas: 9	146
No. formed in 1944.....	61
Additions to existing Areas: 13	413
No. formed in 1945.....	149
Additions to existing Areas: 18	919
No. formed in 1946.....	58
Additions to existing Areas: 40	501
Totals.....	455
	2,840

The Temporary Closing of Small Schools

During 1946, 61 schools were closed temporarily because of low enrolment. In almost all cases the closing was the result of voluntary action by the local

school boards. Provision was made for the attendance of the pupils concerned at nearby schools where they would have more opportunity to associate with pupils of their own age group. The list of schools closed in 1946 follows:

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 1 Elderslie
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 12 Luther East
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 11 Mono
Elgin.....	J. C. Smith.....	S.S. No. 14 Dunwich (North)
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 2 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 3 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 4 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 9 Sandwich West
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 6 Clarendon
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 8 Kennebec
Frontenac South No. 1.....	N. Campbell.....	S.S. No. 13 Wolfe Island
Grenville.....	H. W. Knight.....	S.S. No. 2 Hawkesbury East
Grey North.....	J. J. Wilson.....	S.S. No. 13 Amabel
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 6 Rainham
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 13 Seneca
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	U.S.S. No. 7 Marmora
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem.....	U.S.S. No. 18 Thurlow
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkead.....	U.S.S. No. 14 Wawanosh West
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	S.S. No. 8 Goderich
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	U.S.S. No. 2 Hullett and Goderich
Lambton No. 1.....	H. B. Galpin.....	S.S. No. 17 Sombra
Lambton No. 2.....	T. J. Thompson.....	S.S. No. 11 Brooke
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 7 Beckwith
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	S.S. No. 22 Elizabethtown
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	S.S. No. 7 Kitley
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 7 Camden East
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 32 Camden East
Lincoln.....	W. A. Marshall.....	S.S. No. 7 Clinton
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 9 Adelaide
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 14 Caradoc
Northumberland.....	A. A. Martin.....	S.S. No. 21 Cramahe
Northumberland.....	A. A. Martin.....	U.S.S. No. 21 Haldimand (Reopened)
Northumberland and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton.....	S.S. No. 18 Hope
Ontario North.....	J. R. Pickering.....	S.S. No. 1 Mara
Prescott and Russell.....	J. C. Wilker.....	S.S. No. 4 Clarence
Prince Edward.....	A. F. Brown.....	S.S. No. 7 Marysburgh North
Renfrew North.....	C. A. Mustard.....	S.S. No. 9 Alice South
Renfrew South.....	H. Bolingbroke.....	U.S.S. No. 10 McNab
Simcoe East.....	J. A. Gibson.....	S.S. No. 12 Orillia
Simcoe South.....	J. E. Horton.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Gwillimbury West
Simcoe West.....	A. E. Gillies.....	S.S. No. 15 Collingwood
Stormont.....	R. J. McNaughton.....	S.S. No. 15 Finch
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 15 Mariposa
Waterloo No. 1.....	G. H. Dobrindt.....	S.S. No. 21 Wellesley
Welland East.....	T. C. White.....	S.S. No. 2 Stamford
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies.....	S.S. No. 14 Luther West
York No. 7.....	F. W. Minkler.....	S.S. No. 6 York North
York No. 7.....	F. W. Minkler.....	S.S. No. 23 York North
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 3 Atwood
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 1 Flanders
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 1 Morson
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 2 Nelles
District Division 6.....	A. C. Ritter.....	S.S. No. 2 Dill
District Division 7(3).....	P. E. Piché.....	S.S. No. 1 Henry
District Division 8.....	S. Geiger.....	S.S. No. 3 Carnarvon
District Division 8.....	S. Geiger.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Patton and Gladstone
District Division 12.....	J. L. Runnalls.....	Thornloe Public School
District Division 14.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 1 Joly
District Division 14.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 2 Strong
R.C.S.S. Division 3.....	P. E. Piché.....	R.C.S.S. No. 2 Delamere
R.C.S.S. Division 11.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	R.C.S.S. No. 11 Middleton

Summary		
Closed before 1937.....	78	
Reopened.....	15	63
Closed in 1937.....	30	
Reopened.....	4	26
Closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	9	32
Closed in 1939.....	46	
Reopened.....	10	36
Closed in 1940.....	35	
Reopened.....	6	29
Closed in 1941.....	79	
Reopened.....	18	61
Closed in 1942.....	96	
Reopened.....	25	71
Closed in 1943.....	68	
Reopened.....	20	48
Closed in 1944.....	41	
Reopened.....	8	33
Closed in 1945.....	100	
Reopened.....	4	96
Closed in 1946.....	61	
Reopened.....	1	60
Number closed.....	555	

Transportation of Pupils to Secondary Schools

During the year many enlarged High School Districts were established. In several of these districts the high school boards provided transportation for pupils to secondary schools. Such transportation was provided for approximately 4,000 pupils.

Any two or more school sections may participate in a plan for transportation of high school pupils to secondary schools. During the year 1946, 346 contracts made by elementary school boards received Departmental approval. By these contracts transportation was provided for 6,338 pupils to secondary schools.

When transportation contracts are approved, the expenses are eligible for inclusion in the operation cost of the school budget, and thereby eligible for liberal legislative grants. Thus, approximately 10,338 pupils were assisted in obtaining secondary education by boards making contracts for their transportation to school.

The Supply of Teachers

A total of 1,661 teachers who were engaged in the elementary schools during the school year September, 1945, to June, 1946, did not seek re-engagement by boards for the school year commencing September, 1946. Approximately 430 of these teachers were married women who gave efficient service in the schools during the years of the War and who returned to carry on the occupation of homemaking. Some 550 women teachers were married during the year and discontinued teaching.

The shortage of teachers necessitated the granting of letters of permission for boards to engage 459 persons who did not possess complete professional qualifica-

tions for elementary schools in the province, but who had attended, at some time, teacher-training schools. The summary below for the school year September, 1946, to June, 1947, indicates the number of these teachers who were employed by boards of trustees:

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class certificates.....	190
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	84
Qualified teachers from other provinces.....	184
Holders of High School Assistants' certificates.....	1
	<hr/>
	459

During the school year September, 1946, to June, 1947, it was necessary to issue 752 letters of permission for boards to engage persons without teacher-training experience. The summary below indicates the academic standing of these persons:

University graduates.....	16
Some University work.....	31
Persons of Upper School standing.....	302
Persons of part Upper School standing.....	93
Persons of Middle School standing.....	241
Persons of part Middle School standing.....	31
Persons of Lower School standing.....	38
	<hr/>
	752

Correspondence Courses

During the school year 1945-46 the Correspondence Courses had an enrolment of 2,528, of which 2,147 were in the English course and 381 in the bilingual. In Grades I to VII, 590 promotions were made. Of the 32 candidates for High School Entrance standing 25 were passed on recommendation and 5 wrote the High School Entrance examinations and were successful. In Grades IX and X the results were as follows:

4 completed 7 subjects
3 " 6 "
8 " 5 "
12 " 4 "
14 " 3 "
34 " 2 "
27 " 1 subject

These results were approximately the same as those secured during each of the previous three or four years.

The Correspondence Courses cover the public and high school work from Grade I to Grade X and are extended to all pupils who cannot attend school because of distance, illness or physical disability. Inmates of Sanatoria, Preventoria and Institutions of Correction may be enrolled. In addition, lessons are sent, if required, to former Ontario pupils who are temporarily living outside the province. Several children of missionaries who are resident in South America, Africa and the Far East are enrolled. In all such cases the parents have been former residents of Ontario. The staff consists of 24 teachers and 5 clerks.

In addition to the regular courses carried on in Grades I to X, the Canadian Legion Courses in English, Social Studies and Elementary Arithmetic are super-

vised. During the year 3,850 lessons were received, an increase of 320 over the previous year.

Railway School Cars

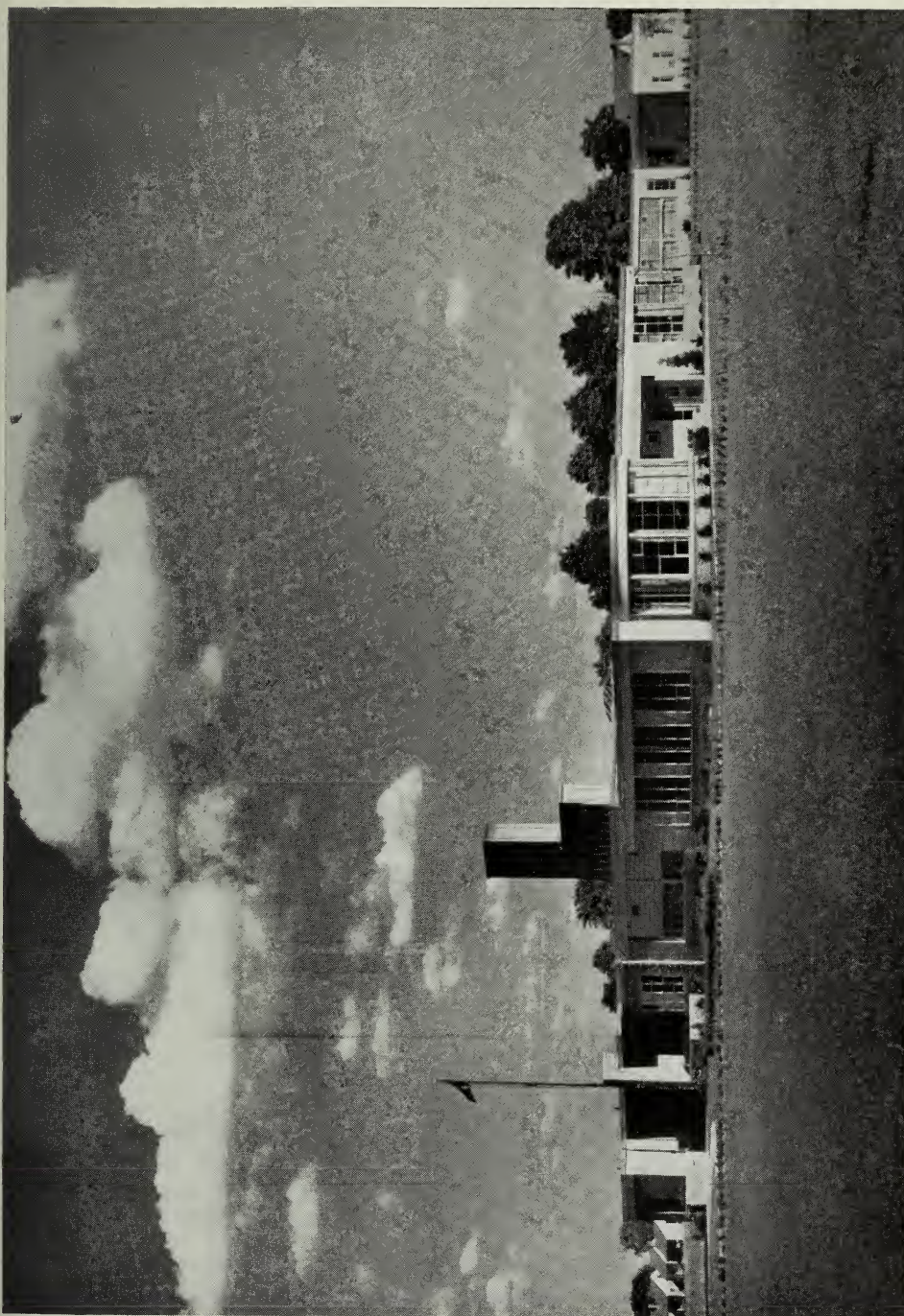
This is the twentieth year that the School Cars have been in operation. The plan started in 1926, with one car on the C.P.R. from Chapleau and one on the C.N.R. from Capreol. Since then five have been added; four are now serving the lines of the C.N.R., two those of the C.P.R., and the other the Ontario Northland. About 250 boys and girls are receiving an education in this way.

The activities of the teachers are many and varied, as the cars are community centres and serve the people in various ways. Under varying circumstances the School Car teacher becomes a banker, a legal adviser for the adults, a letter-writer, an interpreter, an informal court of appeal and a helper in numerous situations.

School Health Supervision

The first Ontario legislation permitting public and separate school boards to make expenditures for medical inspection and health services was passed in 1908. In 1919 the Department of Education set up a School Health branch, and thereafter admitted graduate nurses to annual summer courses leading to the diploma of Approved School Nurse. In 1925 the Department of Health took over the central administration of school health from the Department of Education. Statutory amendments provided that any new health services inaugurated must be administered by local Boards of Health, not school boards. Under this legislation there were, in 1946, 71 municipal Boards of Health employing qualified school nurses for school health work. Acceptable services which had been established under school boards prior to July 31, 1924, were allowed to be continued. In 1946 there were 24 such services still in operation under school boards. In 1940 statutory authority was granted to county councils to employ, at the expense of the county, Public Health Nurses for school health work. In 1946 there were 8 counties which had taken advantage of this legislation, employing a total of 27 Public Health Nurses. The counties are: Haldimand, Halton, Huron, Lennox & Addington, Middlesex, Perth, Simcoe, Wentworth. The necessary direction for this school nursing programme is supplied by the local Medical Officers of Health of the municipalities of the county. Then, in 1943, an amendment to The Ontario Health Act provided for "Health Units," under which full school health services are supplied as part of an overall community health programme. In 1946 the following 15 "Health Units" were in operation:

United Counties of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry
Porcupine
Kirkland-Larder Lake
Welland and district
Northumberland and Durham
Elgin-St. Thomas
St. Catharines-Lincoln
Ingersoll-Oxford
Brant
Dufferin
Prescott and Russell
Prince Edward
Bruce
Peel
Lambton



Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto

Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario

The six last named are new Units, established in 1946. These 15 Health Units serve 108 municipalities. In 1946 the total number of nurses employed in school health work in Ontario was 548, most being holders of certificates as Public Health Nurses obtained through a course in a university, but some being holders of the older Approved School Nurse diploma. School Health Services now serve 72.3% of the school population.

Citizenship Instruction

During the year 1946 two Ontario centres were chosen for experimentation in citizenship instruction through an adaptation of the methods followed successfully in Springfield, Massachusetts. The centres chosen were Welland and Kirkland Lake. Representatives of the school boards of these centres visited Springfield to become acquainted with the plan, and during the year Springfield school officials visited Welland and Kirkland Lake in an advisory capacity. As a result, a special programme of citizenship has been developed for each of these two centres, under the general direction of the public and separate school inspectors. The aim is to cultivate desirable social relationships between the different ethnic groups of the community. The courses of study of the Ontario Programme are being adapted to that end where opportunity offers.

Construction of New Schools

Approval was given during the year to a large number of school boards throughout the province for the construction of new schools. Many proposed constructions have been delayed because of the high cost of building, but a number of schools have been completed. The Interim Report of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario, which was referred to in the Report of the Minister for the year 1945, has had a marked effect on the design of schools which have been completed.

The Hanna Memorial School in the City of Sarnia is a one-storey building of twelve classrooms, situated on a site of approximately seven acres. The building contains an administration suite, rooms for men and women teachers, and a well-equipped nurse's room. Kindergarten-Primary and Grade I classes are housed in a separate wing. Entrance to these rooms is through a playground surrounded by a hedge which provides play space for the young children apart from the remainder of the school. The school is attractively decorated, brightly lighted, and the walls have been acoustically treated to promote quietness. The grounds have been tastefully landscaped. The building was completed at a cost of \$220,000.00.

The Centennial Road Public School at Highland Creek, Scarborough Township, is situated on a site of five acres. The building contains five classrooms, is one storey in height, and has bilateral lighting. One room is provided with a stage, and may be used as a small auditorium. Nusite boards of green glass replace the traditional slate blackboards. Each room has an emergency door leading to the outside. The school was built at a cost of \$70,000.

Emsdale School, in Perry Township School Area, was completed in 1946 at a cost of \$38,500. It contains two classrooms, smaller rooms for Manual Training and Home Economics, and a small auditorium-playroom. The classrooms have bilateral lighting, the light from the right coming from clerestory windows. Floors are of mastic tile.

A new school was completed at Nolalu, in Thunder Bay District, at a cost

of \$20,000. This school has one main classroom and a Crafts room which could be used, if necessary, as an additional classroom.

It was considered essential that a demonstration school be built by the Department of Education to exemplify the findings of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario, to assist it in appraising those findings, to demonstrate the feasibility of operating rural central schools, and to pave the way for the erection of school buildings with accommodations adapted to more efficient teaching and permitting flexibility in organization and classroom procedure. Consequently, the erection of such a school was undertaken on a suitable site on No. 11 Highway, some thirteen miles north of Bracebridge. As a tribute to the memory of the late Dr. V. K. Greer, former Superintendent of Elementary Education, who throughout his term of office had devoted so much of his time and effort to the establishment of larger units of administration, this school will be called the "V. K. Greer Memorial School." It will consist of four regular classrooms and three special rooms and will accommodate 160 pupils and will replace a number of one-room schools.

The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1946

I. IN MEMORIAM:

Dr. John Francis Sullivan was born August 30th, 1865, in Ennismore Township, Peterborough County. He attended the local public schools and Peterborough High School, as it was then called. In the Fall of 1883 he took a training course at the former Port Hope Model School, obtaining a Third Class certificate. His first teaching was in his native Ennismore, where, from 1884 to 1893, he taught for more than eight years, but with periods of absence to better his education. Returning to Peterborough High School for terms, he successively obtained Normal Entrance and Senior Leaving, and, going on to Ottawa Normal School, he secured a Second Class certificate in 1895, and in 1897 a First Class certificate and High School Assistant's certificate. From September, 1895, to July, 1897, Dr. Sullivan taught in St. Patrick's Separate School, Ottawa, and from 1897 to 1907 in the Ottawa Normal Model School. Through extra-mural study and part-time attendance he was graduated from Queen's University in 1904 with the degree of B.A. In 1907 Dr. Sullivan was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools with headquarters at London. In 1928 he was transferred to the Hamilton Separate School inspectorate, where he was located until his retirement in 1935. Dr. Sullivan's devoted and efficient service to the cause of education was recognized in 1935 when the University of Western Ontario conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Subsequent to retirement, Dr. Sullivan lived quietly with his family at their home in London until his death on December 17th, 1946. Dr. Sullivan's kindly and helpful visits to classrooms will long be remembered by those with whom he came in contact.

Mr. E. J. Transom, M.A., B.Paed., died suddenly on April 26th, 1946, while returning to his home after having attended the Ontario Educational Association. He was a native of Milton, but received his elementary and secondary education in the schools of Hamilton. Mr. Transom graduated from Queen's University and secured his Master's degree from Columbia University. He taught in the public schools in Timmins, where he later became Supervising Principal. In September, 1943, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Fort William. Mr. Transom was an authority on educational and child psychology. Owning one of the largest and most comprehensive libraries at the head of the Lakes, he delighted in the company of books. He was frequently consulted by his colleagues on educational matters, and his opinions were highly regarded.

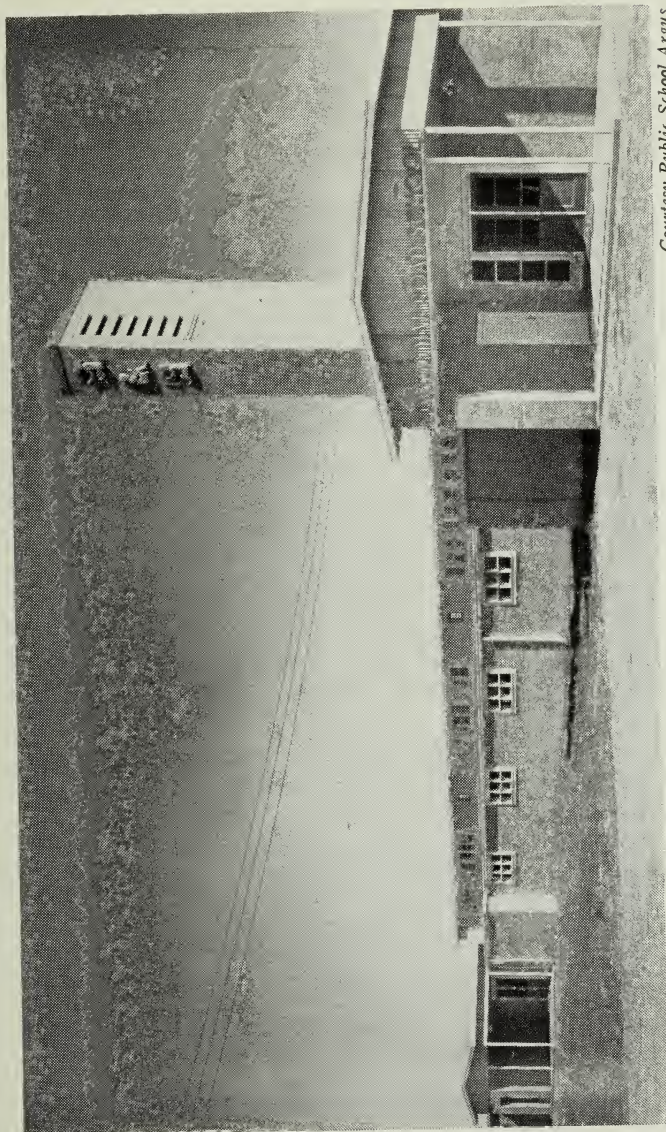
II. RETIREMENTS:

Mr. W. L. Bowden, B.A., was born at Vittoria, Norfolk County, some two miles from the birthplace of Dr. Egerton Ryerson. He was educated in the village school in Vittoria and in the Simcoe High School. Mr. Bowden received his professional training in the Simcoe Model School and the Ontario Normal School, Hamilton, and graduated from Queen's University in 1919. He began his teaching career in a rural school in Charlotteville, Norfolk County, and later served as Principal at Bealton, Port Colborne Public School, Dresden Continuation School, New Hamburg Continuation School, and Port Rowan High School. In 1925 Mr. Bowden was appointed Public School Inspector for Essex No. 2, with headquarters at Kingsville. In 1940 he became Public School Inspector of Norfolk County and held this position until his retirement on August 31st, 1946. Mr. Bowden served faithfully and efficiently the cause of education, and had especial success in the formation and organization of Township School Areas.

Mr. A. R. Davidson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent of Schools for the City of Windsor from November, 1936, to August, 1946, was born in Middlesex County. Following his elementary education in Adelaide Township and his secondary schooling at Strathroy he attended the London Normal School in 1916-17. The first three years of his teaching experience were acquired in rural schools near his home. Subsequently, he was appointed to the staff of the Public Schools in the town of Walkerville and served there as principal until November, 1936, when he was chosen by the Windsor Board of Education to succeed the late Mr. J. E. Benson as Inspector of Schools. At that time he was also appointed Assistant Superintendent of Schools. In 1946 the business world, which had always held great attraction for Mr. Davidson, beckoned effectively and he left the educational field to become part-owner and executive official of a thriving machine-tool business. During his inspectoral term Mr. Davidson not only served well the school system under his direction, but participated actively in many worthwhile community projects. To him belong those qualities of mind and character which enable an individual to give leadership to any organization with which he is associated. Mr. Davidson was chosen President of Queen's Summer School in 1930, President of the Ontario, Michigan and Ohio division of the Progressive Education Association in 1945. It is to his credit that in his ten years of administrative work he managed to effect steady progress and improvement in the Windsor Public Schools.

Mr. Murray G. Hughson, B.A., B.Paed., resigned from service as Public School Inspector for the City of Kitchener, effective August 31st, 1946. Mr. Hughson was appointed to this position in 1942, his duties beginning on June 28th of that year. Previous to his appointment to this position Mr. Hughson was principal of Aberdeen Public School, London.

Mr. J. C. Smith, B.A., retired as Inspector of Public Schools for the City of St. Thomas and Elgin County on August 31st, 1946, and on his retirement had completed thirty years of service as an inspector. He was born in the City of Kingston and received his elementary education in the public schools of that city. Winning a scholarship in a Fifth Class, he entered the Kingston Collegiate Institute where he completed Honour Matriculation and was awarded the Watkin Scholarship with the honour of the Shultz Scholarship. Mr. Smith graduated from Queen's University in 1898 with Honours and Specialist standing in Classics. He later attended the Hamilton Normal College. He taught in public schools in Frontenac County and was a member of the staffs of the High Schools of Dutton, Dundas and Wingham. While in Wingham he became principal of the



Courtesy Public School Argus

Centennial School, Scarborough

High School, and went from Wingham to Ingersoll to assume the principalship of the Collegiate Institute. He resigned in June, 1916, to become Public School Inspector of Elgin East. In September, 1934, he became the Inspector of St. Thomas and Elgin County, in part, and in January, 1939, he was appointed to the inspectorship of St. Thomas and Elgin County. He served also as a member of the Senate of the University of Western Ontario. Before his retirement Mr. Smith had the satisfaction of seeing five Township School Areas established and the whole county organized into three High School Districts. His work and interest in the St. Thomas and Elgin Library Boards, in the Elgin Historical Society, in social and fraternal organizations, and in church work have brought him many executive duties and enlarged his sphere of usefulness.

III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1946:

1. *Department of Education*: Mr. G. A. Pearson, B.A., Public School Inspector for Kent County, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, duties beginning January 1st.
2. *Department of Education*: Lt.-Col. S. A. Watson, B.A., Principal of the Ottawa Normal School, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, duties beginning January 1st.
3. *City of Kitchener*: Mr. R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Hartman Jones Memorial School, York East, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning November 1st.
4. *City of Sault Ste. Marie*: (New city inspectorate) Mr. Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., from the staff of Brockville Collegiate Institute, appointed Director of Education, duties beginning September 1st.
5. *Elgin*: Mr. A. D. McColl, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector for Elgin, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
6. *Elgin*: Mr. K. F. Prueter, B.A., Supervising Principal of Oakville Public Schools, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
7. *Peel*: Mr. J. C. McClelland, B.A., Kitchener Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
8. *Prescott & Russell No. 1*: Mr. W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., Walkerton Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
9. *Renfrew North*: Mr. W. G. Chatterton, B.A., Chatham Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
10. *Stormont*: Mr. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Public School Inspector for Wentworth, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning January 1st.
11. *Wentworth*: Mr. M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Hilson Avenue Public School, Westboro, Carleton County, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning March 1st.

12. *District Division IV*: Mr. R. R. Steele, B.A., Supervising Principal of Fort Frances Public Schools, Air Force service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
13. *District Division X*: Mr. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., Simcoe County rural schools, Army service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
14. *District Division XI*: Mr. J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed., Toronto Public School staff, Army service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
15. *R.C.S.S. Division VII*: Mr. W. H. Bulger, B.A., Penetanguishene High School staff, Army and Air Force service, appointed Separate School Inspector, duties beginning March 1st.

IV. TRANSFERS:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1946:

1. Mr. F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed., from Stormont to Kent, January 1st.
2. Mr. H. W. Brown, B.A., from District Division XI to Welland East, September 1st.
3. Mr. W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., from Carleton to Norfolk, September 1st.
4. Mr. T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., from Welland East to City of Windsor, September 1st.
5. Mr. J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., from Prescott & Russell No. 1 to Carleton, September 1st.

V. NORMAL SCHOOLS:

1. Mr. F. S. Rivers, B.A., B.Paed., appointed Assistant Director of Professional Training. January 1st.
2. Mr. F. B. Smitheram, B.A., returned to Peterborough Normal School from Peterborough East; and Mr. K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed., returned to Peterborough East from Peterborough Normal School. September 1st.
3. Mr. C. A. Mustard, B.A., transferred to Toronto Normal School from Renfrew North. September 1st.
4. Mr. G. L. Woodruff, B.A., transferred to Peterborough Normal School from District Division IX. September 1st.
5. Mr. C. P. O'Neill, M.A., transferred to North Bay Normal School from R.C.S.S. Division VII. March 1st.

Conclusion

I have been delighted to have had the opportunity of meeting many of the inspectors in group conferences during the year, in most cases in company with the masters in the local Normal School. These conferences have been fruitful, and it is my hope that they may be continued, and extended to parts of the province not previously covered.

It is realized that administrative duties in the formation of larger units of administration, and in connection with school financing and distribution of the legislative grants, have claimed much of the inspector's time and attention during

1946. His duties have become so numerous and varied that the term "Inspector" is perhaps not wholly appropriate. The inspectors have rendered good service in regard to both administrative and professional duties. Besides, the inspector is the field representative of the Department of Education, and bears responsibility for good public relations. Some inspectors have been ably assisted in their work by a Supervising Teacher or an Assistant Inspector.

Every inspector has long realized that, in his work as a professional supervisor of instruction, his first objective is to gain the co-operation of his teachers, that he cannot make any worthwhile contribution to education except through the day-by-day work in the classroom. Therefore, it has been a pleasure to note the intelligent use made by many inspectors of several kinds of co-operative supervision, such as classroom visitation where most needed, individual and group conferences with teachers, demonstration lessons, intervisitation, supervisory bulletins and circulars, reading and study clubs, and co-operative testing

C. F. CANNON,

Superintendent of Elementary Education.

Toronto, March 31st, 1947.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education for the school year 1945-46.

A. G. HOOPER,
Superintendent of Secondary Education.

Toronto, June 2, 1947.

1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The scope of Secondary School education in the province of Ontario has gradually increased in recent years. In the school year 1945-46 the total enrolment of pupils in the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, and Continuation Schools of Ontario was 89,521. The total number of teachers in these schools was 3,609. The corresponding figures for the year 1944-45 are 82,863 pupils and 3,362 teachers and for the year 1943-44, 74,512 pupils and 3,261 teachers.

On September 1, 1945, Major J. R. H. Morgan was appointed to the inspection staff for secondary schools. Major Morgan has the benefit of wide experience in various types of schools. His teaching experience, which began in the elementary schools, also included work in Continuation Schools before he joined the staff of North Toronto Collegiate Institute, Toronto. His qualifications as a specialist in French and Latin were enhanced by post-graduate studies in the Sorbonne, Paris, France. During the recent World War he served with distinction as an officer in the Canadian army and received for meritorious service the decoration of a Member of the Order of the British Empire. Major Morgan comes to his present position well fitted for its administrative duties.

The movement for the establishment of larger High School Districts advanced greatly during 1945-46. This movement was encouraged by a growing realization of the need for better educational opportunities for pupils in rural sections of the province. It was furthered by an increasing desire on the part of the public for improved accommodations and a wider variety of courses in secondary schools. During the year Mr. S. D. Rendall, High School Inspector, gave full time to this programme and, in view of the many requests from County Councils, Municipal Councils, and School Boards for meetings to discuss the reorganization of High school districts, Mr. G. L. Duffin, Public School Inspector for Essex County was appointed Executive Assistant to the High School branch of the Department to work with Mr. Rendall. Mr. Duffin is a graduate of the University of Western Ontario and holds the degree of Master of Education from Wayne University, Detroit. With his scholastic training and practical experience in the field, he has been able to give valuable assistance in connection with this movement.

Careful surveys of educational needs were followed by discussions at public meetings as a basis for action by municipal bodies. Thus during the school year 1945-46 thirty-one enlarged districts were established in addition to the eight which had previously been organized. The fact that many school boards have felt constrained by the scarcity of building materials and the high cost of construction to postpone the provision of urgently needed school accommodations

has given to county councils a splendid opportunity for wise planning and careful reorganization of high school districts.

The following table shows the location and the year of establishment of these Districts:

County	No.	Year established
Kent.....	2	1944
Essex.....	6	1945
Carleton.....	3	1946
Elgin.....	3	"
Halton.....	2	"
Huron.....	4	"
Hastings.....	1	"
Kent.....	3	"
Lambton.....	4	"
Middlesex.....	5	"
Perth.....	4	"
York.....	2	"

As a result of the establishment of these larger areas, some of the smaller secondary schools in the province requested dissolution at the end of June, 1946. By the end of the year 1946, public interest in this movement had resulted in the appointed of Consultative Committees in 36 of the 38 counties in the province.

For the first time in several years all candidates for Grade XIII (Upper School) standing were required to write the annual Departmental examinations in June. The wartime practice of granting standing upon the basis of early release of pupils from school for enlistment or for farm service was discontinued during the year.

During the school year 1945-46 interchanges were arranged for twenty Ontario teachers with teachers in various parts of England and for seventeen Ontario teachers with teachers in other provinces of Canada. The interchanges were for one year beginning in September, 1946.

Owing to the prevalent shortage of teachers it was found desirable to continue the policy of granting special permission to school boards to engage teachers who were not fully qualified in the subjects they were required to teach, especially in Shop Work, Home Economics, Music, and Art and Crafts. This shortage will gradually be overcome, since summer courses, which were suspended during the war years, have now been resumed.

The use of audio-visual aids as a supplement to regular class-room work increased during the year. In many schools new equipment, including radios, gramophones, and film projectors, was purchased. Special broadcasts for use in the schools were presented in the subjects of Guidance, English, French, and Mathematics with a view to further extension of this service at a later date. The chief purpose of these broadcasts has been to stimulate interest in these subjects and thus provide an aid to the classroom instruction. Principals and teachers alike have made wide use of these facilities to enrich the material available for class-room study. The broadcasts have also met with favourable reception by the general public.

In this, the first post-war year of education in Ontario, the services offered by our secondary schools have been greatly extended and substantially improved to meet the growing needs of our Province. The ultimate aims of secondary education remain fundamentally unchanged but the challenge of the present is also being met by a fuller appreciation of the needs of modern life.

W. R. STEWART,
for the High School Inspectors.

2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

The scholastic record of the vocational schools during the school year 1945-46 was most satisfactory, a definite upgrading of academic work being noticeable throughout the Province. An analysis of reports received shows a very high percentage of successes in the grade examinations and also shows that the standard of attainment of vocational pupils compares favourably with that of general course pupils in the upper school examinations. Vocational students were awarded several Dominion-Provincial scholarships for Grades XII and XIII as well as other scholarships provided by private donors. The continuing and expanding interest of business, industry, and other organizations in extending help to deserving pupils through provision of scholarships is commendable.

Employment of Graduates

The close co-ordination established with industry and business through the employment service provided by the schools has greatly facilitated the placement of graduates. In addition to the contact made by the placement officer of the school, first-hand information of the various opportunities of employment available is obtained by graduating pupils through planned visits to plants and offices or by means of work experience. It is evident from employment records that graduates from vocational schools are assured of employment. In the commercial field, the call for trained office help is so great that the demand cannot be met, and the problem is to keep students in school until they have received adequate training.

Part-time Training in Industry and Business

The part-time School-Industry plan operated at the Danforth Technical School in Toronto in connection with fourth year industrial classes (described in greater detail in previous reports) is being watched with interest throughout the Province. Ninety-one students participated in the scheme during the past year. Co-operative training has also been established in the F. R. Close Technical School and the High School of Commerce in Hamilton. Reports on progress are exchanged by the firms and the school, and in some cases, suggestions advanced by the pupils for the improvement of office conditions have been adopted. The introduction of a similar co-operative plan in the Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto, is under consideration. It may be possible before the close of another year to evaluate the advantages and disadvantages of this type of co-operative training.

Growth

There has been a general increase in enrolment of vocational pupils during the past year in both day and evening classes. It is interesting to note that the increase in day school enrolment is greatest in the first and second years. A comparative table of statistics is given below. In order to ensure a proper comparison, the legislative grants *applying* to each school year are given without regard to the fiscal year in which the payments were made.

	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Number of Schools—Day	*59	*43	43
Number of Schools—Evening	49	46	†41
Number of Pupils—Day	30,956	27,782	30,252
Number of Pupils—Evening	29,546	32,834	37,807
Number of Teachers—Day	1,591	1,615	1,470
Number of Teachers—Evening	958	1,081	1,174
Legislative Grants (applicable to School Year)	\$1,278,803	\$1,349,846	\$3,111,106
Net Municipal Expenditures (previous Calendar Year)	5,198,184	5,284,355	3,569,265

*Sixteen commercial departments transferred to high schools and collegiate institutes.

†Five centres transferred to night high schools.

New Buildings and Other Accommodations

Kirkland Lake has provided a new home economics room, two new classrooms, an enlarged woodwork shop, and a sewing room.

The Ottawa Technical School has been obliged, through lack of space within the school building, to accommodate four classes (two in art and two in drafting) in rooms in the old Conservatory of Music.

The Danforth Technical School, Toronto, has provided accommodation for a new hairdressing and beauty culture class, and another room for plastics, both partially equipped and in use.

The Central High School of Commerce, Toronto, now has two attractive counselling rooms and one additional special room for teaching first-aid and healthful living.

In the Welland Vocational School three classrooms and a business machine room were added to the third floor, and a junior drafting room was established and equipped in the boys' industrial department. A new sound system was also installed for intercommunication, radio broadcast reception, and programme distribution.

Substantial additions to the vocational schools in St. Catharines and Kitchener-Waterloo are planned.

The Galt commercial office has been moved to the second floor to be near the rest of the department, and the electrical laboratory accommodation has been greatly improved.

In the Central Technical School, Toronto, there has been completed a three-room, up-to-date guidance centre, which takes care of group and individual guidance for both boys and girls. The accommodations for the courses in plastics and in radio broadcasting has been extended.

Adaptation of Curriculum

In Toronto the commercial schools are organizing new courses in Grades XI to XIII to give students a wider choice of subjects; in the Kitchener-Waterloo Vocational School, farm boys are given instruction in the type of machine shop practice and carpentry particularly suited to farming operations. A number of other boards are arranging options in commercial work, but there is room for considerable improvement over the Province as a whole. Boards are being urged to co-operate in adapting the curriculum to meet individual needs and to use lesson-aid material more extensively, so that bright students may proceed at a *normal* rate without being retarded by weaker classmates.

Extra-Curricular Activities

Opportunities for extra-curricular activities continue to expand throughout vocational schools. The most up-to-date programmes include such recreational features as school orchestras, brass and bugle bands, camera clubs, athletics, sports, music and dramatic groups, glee clubs, radio clubs, literary societies, debating societies, student administrative councils, school magazines, philatelic clubs and handicrafts.

Transfer of the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers from Hamilton to Toronto and Amalgamation with the Ontario College of Education

On the first day of September, 1946, the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers was transferred from Hamilton to Toronto and amalgamated with the Ontario College of Education. Mr. R. D. Phillips of the Central Technical

School, Toronto, was appointed Acting Director of Vocational Training and the College staff, including W. R. Clarke, H. H. King, G. S. Apperley, and Miss Walker, was transferred to the College of Education. The Training College building in Hamilton is to accommodate the new Provincial Institute of Textiles which is referred to in another part of this report. C. C. Ashcroft, principal of the Training College, becomes principal of the Textile Institute, retaining Miss Harvey as his secretary.

Teacher Training

The new method of training vocational shop teachers, described in my last report, has met with considerable success, and is being continued at the Ontario College of Education in Toronto. As already pointed out, the new plan is an attempt to bring vocational teacher-training methods in line with actual teaching developments in the vocational schools. Observation and practice teaching have been extended and facilities provided at a number of vocational schools within a fifty-mile radius of Toronto.

Industrial Arts and Crafts and Home Economics

Interest in these subjects is spreading rapidly. New centres have been planned in a number of places and would be operating at the present time but for building difficulties and the scarcity of teachers and equipment. In the presentation of these subjects, teachers are continuing to broaden and enrich the content of courses. In the field of Home Economics, the functions, values and ideals of normal family life in a changing society are being emphasized. The scarcity of teachers still persists in spite of refresher and certificate courses provided by the Department, but the situation in Industrial Arts and Crafts is improving as teachers return from service in war industries and the Armed Forces. The teachers of these subjects are to be commended upon the excellence of their work.

Apprenticeship

Looking to the future, it is hoped to develop a plan whereby apprenticeship training will be centralized as part of the curriculum of a Provincial Technical Institute. Under present arrangements, students who complete a four-year course in a vocational school and who specialize in one of the designated trades are allowed to deduct two years from their apprenticeship training period, and those who spend three years in a vocational school are allowed one year towards their apprenticeship. Training on the job will always be a necessary adjunct to complete apprenticeship, but if the training is centralized, the provision whereby apprentices are required to attend night classes will probably be abolished.

Evening Classes

It is evident that evening vocational classes are maintaining their popularity. During the past year, every vocational school in the Province provided a wide range of courses and many reported increased enrolments over those of the preceding year. Advisory committees are assisting in implementing the adult education programme by providing special evening classes for adults.

Provincial Technical Institutes

Technical Institutes are a new venture on the part of Ontario in the field of technical training. One Institute has already been established, namely the Provincial Institute of Mining in Haileybury. A second, the Provincial Institute of Textiles, is being organized in Hamilton. A third is being organized between Port Arthur and Fort William, to be known as the Lakehead Provincial Technical Institute.

1. The purpose of the Haileybury Institute is to serve the needs of the mining areas of northern Ontario. It provides specialized technical courses in subjects related to mining, for youths and men who wish to enter the mining industry without investing the time and money required for degree courses.
2. The Hamilton Institute is being established in that city because it is the centre of the primary textile industry in Ontario. This Institute will provide a service to persons already employed in the industry and specialized training to young people who plan to occupy technical positions in the primary manufacture of textiles.
3. The Lakehead Institute will have a three-fold purpose, namely to provide technical training in mining, forestry, and agriculture.

Conclusion

It is quite apparent that Canada is entering a period when there will be great opportunities for industrial and commercial expansion. This expansion will not be possible unless our schools provide the specialists required. No time should therefore be lost in training the necessary technical personnel.

L. S. BEATTIE,

Director of Vocational Education.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Attendance at Training Schools

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1944-45	1945-46	1946 (December)		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton (First Class Certificate).....	96	87	23	80	103
London (First).....	103	129	39	112	151
North Bay (First).....	53	66	30	83	113
Ottawa (First).....	77	118	22	115	137
Peterborough (First).....	75	91	22	58	80
Stratford (First).....	75	112	39	88	127
Toronto (First).....	170	251	105	197	.....
Toronto (Primary Specialist).....	19	19	.....	14	316
University of Ottawa (Second).....	71	109	19	104	.....
University of Ottawa (First).....	26	37	5	10	138
Total Normal Schools.....	765	1,019	304	861	1,165
Change from 1945-46.....			+97	+49	+146
Ontario College of Education (including Library and Home Economics).....	166	320	152	168	320
Change from 1945-46.....			-16	+16	0
Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers.....	19	20	64	3	67
Change from 1945-46.....			+45	+2	+47
Total for all Training Schools.....	950	1,359	520	1,032	1,552
Change from 1946.....			+126	+67	+193

To meet the problem caused by war-time shortage of teachers:

- (1) in 1940 and thereafter applicants were regularly admitted to Normal School on eight of the required nine Upper School papers. 1216 have so entered during the past seven years.
- (2) in 1943 applicants were admitted on seven, and in 1944 on five Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted Deferred First Class certificates until the additional Upper School papers had been completed. 630 have so entered during the past four years.
- (3) In 1944 a First Year Normal School Summer Session of six weeks was established to which were admitted applicants holding at least full Middle School standing. 620 attended the London and Toronto centres, of whom 572 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates valid for one year. 466 of these attended the Second Year Normal School Summer Session in 1945, of whom 449 were granted Interim Second Class certificates.
- (4) In September, 1947, applicants holding eight of the required nine Upper School papers will be regularly admitted to Normal School and those holding five, six, or seven papers will be admitted to the Deferred First Class course.

- (5) A First Year Normal School Summer Session leading to a Deferred Second Class certificate will be held again during the summer of 1947, to which course will be admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who have taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission.

Up to December 3rd 1015 Letters of Permission have been issued to un-qualified teachers of whom 381 have been in receipt of teacher training from other provinces or in earlier times. Last year at this time 659 Letters of Permission had been issued.

Medical Inspection of Training Schools

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938, twenty-seven; in 1939, twenty-six; in 1940, thirteen; in 1941, seventeen; in 1942, eight; in 1943, nine; in 1944, fifteen; in 1945, twelve, in 1946, eight. Applicants suffering from physical handicap of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disability pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. In 1939-40 two signed waivers; in 1940-41, seven; in 1941-42, thirty-eight; in 1942-43, forty-six; in 1943-44, forty; in 1944-45, sixty; in 1945-46, forty-three; in 1946-47, twenty-one.

Cost of Medical Inspection

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations— $1,517 \times \$4.00$	\$6,068.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	584.15
Amount paid consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	645.00
Amount paid nurses re medical examinations.....	180.87
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,488.02
Less fees paid by students.....	2,474.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,014.02

Late registration fees collected from some students. Other students who paid their fees in September required further examinations. No extra fee was charged. Students with military service were not required to pay a fee.

This amount to be divided between:

Ontario Government.....	\$2,507.01
Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission.....	2,507.01
	<hr/>
	\$5,014.02

Practice Teaching—Normal Schools

In the Normal Schools practice teaching is carried on according to three methods: (1) Each student teaches a minimum of 23 lessons in graded and un-graded schools under competent and experienced critic teachers. The first five are prepared under supervision of the Normal School Masters in order that a reasonable degree of success may be attained and confidence inspired. The remaining eighteen constitute the basis upon which the student's practice teaching is judged. (2) In the regular rural practice schools a student teacher takes charge of the whole school for one hour instead of teaching a single lesson to a single class. (3) During the latter half of the term students are assigned four weeks of continuous observation and practice teaching, two in rural schools and two in graded schools taking full charge of the school for half of each week under the supervision of the teacher.

The average cost of practice teaching per student is \$103 per annum, made up as follows: practice teaching \$58, continuous teaching \$20, transportation \$10,

grants to Boards and janitors \$15, total \$103. This constitutes the major variable cost since it increases or decreases directly with the enrolment.

Changes in Staff

On October 27, 1946, Mr. Edward A. Miller, a member of the staff of the Toronto Normal School, died suddenly. Mr. Miller was born near Rodney, Ontario, and attended the London Normal School. After gaining some teaching experience in rural schools near Leamington and in Northern Ontario, he attended the Ontario Agricultural College, from which he graduated with the degree of B.S.A. in 1923. He was appointed head of the science department of the Chatham Collegiate in 1925. In 1930, he joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School, and later secured the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. Mr. Miller was transferred to the Toronto Normal School in September, 1939, and spent the last seven years of his life at work there. He was deeply respected and loved by his students, who were inspired by his sound scholarship and quiet humour. He contributed numerous articles to the School Magazine on Science instruction.

On November 7, 1946, Miss A. Elsie Sherin, Instructor in the Primary Specialist Course offered in the Toronto Normal School, died suddenly. As a specialist in Primary Methods, Miss Sherin served on the staff of the Ottawa Normal-Model School, from 1919 to 1939, when she was transferred to Toronto. She rendered excellent service to the students in attendance at the Primary Specialist Course as an Instructor in Primary Methods, and contributed effectively to the establishment of the programme.

Mr. H. E. Ricker was appointed to temporary duty as Science Master at Toronto Normal School in December, 1946. Mr Ricker was eminently qualified for work in this field having served as Science Master and Principal at North Bay Normal School for a number of years before his retirement in 1943.

Mrs. Isabel E. McKone was appointed Instructor in Home Economics at Toronto Normal School in September, 1946. Mrs. McKone's previous experience in the Home Economics field includes service, first as teacher and later as supervisor, in the public schools of London, Ontario, and some years as Instructor in London Normal School, prior to her resignation in June, 1942.

Mr. C. A. Mustard, Inspector of Public Schools in Renfrew North, was appointed Master in Toronto Normal School in September, 1946. Mr. Mustard's early teaching experience included service on the staffs of Upper Canada College, and of public schools of Toronto. In 1940, he enlisted in the Artillery, where he served for three years, until his transfer to the General Staff. When discharged in 1945, he held the rank of Major, and the award of M.B.E. He was appointed Inspector of Public Schools, with headquarters at Pembroke, in September, 1945.

On October 5, 1946, Dr. G. W. Hofferd, Science Master in the London Normal School, retired. Dr. Hofferd was born in Huron County, trained at the Stratford Model School and taught for five years at Parry Sound. After graduation from Queen's University in Honour Science, he taught in Essex High School, Peterborough Collegiate, Lucan High School, Victoria Model School, Kingston, and Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto. Following this period of service he taught for 31 years in the London Normal School. Dr. Hofferd obtained a specialist certificate in Agriculture at Guelph, an Art specialist certificate from the Art School of Toronto, and his Doctor of Pedagogy degree

from Toronto. He was a frequent contributor to the *School Magazine*, and was author of "Content and Methodology of Lower School Biology" and "Suggestions for Teachers of Agriculture".

Mr. C. P. O'Neill succeeded Dr. Hofferd as Science Master in the London Normal School. Mr. O'Neill is a graduate of Toronto University. He obtained his professional training at Toronto Normal School and the Ontario College of Education. Mr. O'Neill taught in New York State and in Hamilton, Ontario, where he was also Guidance Director for one year. For two years he served as an Inspector of Schools in Northern Ontario. After spending one year as a member of the staff of the North Bay Normal School, he was transferred to the London Normal School Staff.

On September 1, 1946, Miss Louise Gahan, Librarian in the London Normal School, retired. Miss Gahan taught in the London Public schools and afterwards joined the staff of the London Public Library. In June, 1919, she was appointed to the London Normal School staff, where as Librarian she rendered excellent service until the time of her retirement.

On September 1, 1946, Miss Louisa Moisley was appointed Librarian in the London Normal School to succeed Miss Gahan. Miss Moisley is a native of Welland County and taught in Fenwick for two years, and later in Welland in Kindergarten and Grade I. She attended the Library School at the Ontario College of Education and was then appointed to the London Normal School staff.

Mr. J. E. Chambers, Instructor in Manual Training in the North Bay Normal School, retired on August 31st, 1946. Born in Hastings County, Mr. Chambers attended in turn, Belleville and Deseronto High Schools, Madoc Model School, Ottawa Normal School, Shaw's Business College, and the Manual Training branch of the Ontario Agricultural College. After teaching in rural schools for several years he was engaged as teacher of commercial subjects and Manual Training at Alexandra School, Guelph. Appointed from there to the staff of the North Bay Normal School on January 2, 1911, Mr. Chambers gave 35 years and 8 months of effective service as Instructor in Manual Training and Writing.

Mr. G. R. Smith, Master in the Ottawa Normal School, retired August 31, 1946. Mr. Smith received most of his elementary education in a rural school near his birthplace at Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario. His teaching experience was long and varied. After several years in elementary schools, he attended Toronto University and graduated as a specialist in Mathematics and Physics. After eleven years of experience in Wingham High School, Kingston Collegiate Vocational Institute, and Lisgar Collegiate, Ottawa, Mr. Smith was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Normal School. His long period of conscientious and efficient service in the Normal School was broken temporarily by two years spent in study and travel abroad. He was co-author with Professor J. T. Crawford, of the Ontario High School Arithmetic.

Mr. J. E. Smith was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Normal School on September 1, 1946, to succeed Mr. G. R. Smith. Mr. J. E. Smith was born in Southampton and received his public school education there. He attended Lucknow and Wingham High Schools and Stratford Normal School. After several years' experience in a rural school and in Goderich public schools, he was appointed principal of Listowel High School. He received his B.A. degree from

Queen's University and his B.Paed. degree from Toronto University. Mr. Smith gave service in the Army with the Directorate of Personnel Selection and was overseas for one year. Upon his discharge in 1945, he accepted appointment as a counsellor with the Department of Veterans' Affairs, and a few months later became District Supervisor of Training for Western Ontario.

On September 1, 1946, Mr. L. W. Copp was appointed Principal of the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. Copp was born in Mariposa Township, County of Victoria, and received his elementary, high school and Normal School training in Peterborough. He taught in two rural schools and in Oshawa, South River and Peterborough Public Schools. He is a graduate of Queen's University and obtained his B.Paed. degree from the University of Toronto. In the war of 1914-18 he was three years overseas with the Canadian Field Artillery. At the conclusion of the war he taught Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment at Ottawa. He served as Captain on the Peterborough Rangers Regiment H.A.A. Mr. Copp was Inspector of Schools in northern Ontario from 1926 to 1930, and in Peterborough County from 1930 to 1944. In the school year 1939-40 he was on the Peterborough Normal School staff on exchange and was a Master in that school from 1944 until his appointment as Principal.

In September, 1946, Mr. G. L. Woodruff was appointed to the staff of the Peterborough Normal School as English Master. Mr. Woodruff was born in Ottawa, where he received his elementary and secondary education. Following graduation from Ottawa Normal School in 1934, he taught in North Renfrew County and Ottawa Public Schools. Mr. Woodruff is a graduate of Queen's University and served with the Canadian Army, retiring with the rank of Major. Upon return to civilian life and prior to his present appointment, he served as Public School Inspector in the District of Cochrane.

On September 30, 1946, Miss E. M. Everson, Instructor in Health and Home Economics in the Stratford Normal School, retired. Miss Everson was born in the County of Durham and received her elementary and secondary education in Oshawa. Her professional training was secured at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, and in the Household Science Department of the University of Toronto. In addition to specialist standing in Household Science, Miss Everson had taken post-graduate work in her subject at Teachers' College, Columbia University, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After experience as a public and secondary school teacher in Ontario and Saskatchewan, she joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School in 1921, where she rendered valuable service to education in Ontario in her dual capacity as Instructor and Dean of Women.

On October 17, 1946, Miss Lelia J. Finlay was appointed Instructor in Home Economics in the Stratford Normal School on a part-time basis. Her professional training was received in the Stratford Normal School, and in the Ontario College of Education. In addition to her work at the Normal School, Miss Finlay serves as an employee of the Stratford Board of Education as teacher of Home Economics in the public schools and Vocational night school classes.

On August 31, 1946, Miss Agnes J. Johnston, Librarian in the Stratford Normal School, retired. Miss Johnston was born and received her early education in the City of Stratford. She obtained her training as a teacher at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, and as a Librarian in the Library School of the University of Toronto. Before her appointment to the librarianship in September,

1919, Miss Johnston was a member of the Stratford public school staff where she served as a practice school teacher for the Normal School. In her 27 years of competent service, she has made a marked contribution to education in this province.

Miss Gwendolyn Manchester was appointed on August 15, 1946, as Librarian in the Stratford Normal School. Miss Manchester is a graduate of the Ottawa Normal School and the Library School of the University of Toronto. Her experience as a teacher was obtained in the Ottawa public schools, and as a librarian in the Ottawa Public Library, where she was in charge of a branch library.

H. E. AMOSS

Superintendent of Professional Training.

Toronto, June 30th, 1947.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

Teachers' Training and Qualifications

In 1945-46 there were 144 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 37 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 107 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 34 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 97 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1946, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1939	1943	1944	1945	1946
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,390	1,448	1,484	1,576	1,615
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,271	1,272	1,297	1,348	1,377
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	91.43	87.85	87.39	85.53	85.29

The slight decrease since 1943 in the percentage of First and Second Class certificated teachers is due to the abnormal situation caused by the war.

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1946, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

SCHOOL	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria High.....	34	12	13	8	3	70
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	96	46	21	5	5	173
Embrun High.....	45	17	13	13	.....	88
Espanola Continuation.....	8	5	4	.....	.....	17
Hawkesbury High (for Fr.-sp. pupils).....	78	41	27	34	.....	180
Hearst High.....	11	2	6	2	.....	21
Iroquois Falls High.....	8	7	11	2	.....	28
Kapuskasing High.....	27	28	10	2	.....	67
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational....	24	9	7	5	.....	45
Lafontaine Continuation.....	14	17	10	15	1	57
Mattawa High.....	7	7	7	4	.....	25
North Bay Collegiate and Vocational.....	29	7	.....	.....	.....	36
Ottawa Technical.....	67	44	30	22	.....	163
Paincourt Continuation.....	11	15	8	4	1	39
Penetanguishene High.....	28	26	12	5	.....	71
Plantagenet High.....	23	16	20	20	6	85
Rockland High.....	19	13	12	5	2	51
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	17	9	3	1	.....	30
Sturgeon Falls High.....	32	17	25	12	8	94
Sudbury High and Technical.....	72	37	27	15	4	155
Tilbury High.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Timmins High and Vocational.....	68	21	18	8	.....	115
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	18	5	1	2	.....	36
Totals.....	744	402	285	184	30	1,645

NOTE:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were recently established in these schools.

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1946:—

Year	Grade					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
1938.....	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941.....	584	336	178	119	32	1,249
1942.....	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169
1944.....	644	384	215	142	33	1,418
1945.....	712	429	272	150	39	1,602
1946.....	744	402	285	184	30	1,645

It will be noted that the enrolment of French-speaking students in the public secondary schools of the Province has almost doubled in the period of eight years.

This creditable increase, it is confidently expected, will be exceeded in the next few years, because of the present organization of larger secondary school areas which will afford better and more readily accessible educational opportunities.

Elementary Schools

Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils

The tables on pp. 136-144, present a compilation of the French-speaking School inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports for May, 1946.

Grade-Enrolment of Pupils

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1944, 1945 and 1946, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in all elementary schools:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1944		1945		1946	
	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	7,540	17.13	7,588	16.70	7,882	16.46
II.....	6,992	14.75	6,056	13.76	6,387	14.06	6,489	13.56
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,026	13.69	6,047	13.31	6,341	13.25
IV.....	5,548	11.71	5,678	12.90	5,833	12.89	6,003	12.54
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,104	11.59	5,516	12.14	5,878	12.29
VI.....	4,775	10.07	4,783	10.86	4,670	10.29	5,109	10.68
VII.....	3,764	7.95	3,837	8.71	4,049	8.91	4,237	8.85
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,315	7.53	3,492	7.68	4,020	8.39
IX.....	727	1.52	921	2.09	994	2.18	1,019	2.13
X.....	443	.93	577	1.31	615	1.35	702	1.46
Auxiliary.....	217	.47	191	.43	227	.49	189	.39
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	44,028	100.00	45,418	100.00	47,869	100.00

NOTE:—The grade-enrolment for the year 1938 comprises some English-speaking sections of mixed schools in Northern Ontario which, prior to 1942, were included in the French-speaking Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports.

TABLE No. 1
ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1946

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	157	1.99	7,254	92.03	471	5.98
II.....	81	1.24	5,648	87.05	760	11.71
III.....	129	2.03	5,145	81.14	1,067	16.83
IV.....	218	3.63	4,619	76.94	1,166	19.43
V.....	154	2.62	4,372	74.38	1,352	23.00
VI.....	234	4.58	3,814	74.65	1,061	20.77
VII.....	237	5.59	3,341	78.85	659	15.56
VIII.....	312	7.77	3,279	81.56	429	10.67
IX.....	208	20.41	771	75.66	40	3.93
X.....	185	26.35	498	70.94	19	2.71
Totals.....	1,915	4.01	38,741	81.25	7,024	14.74

NOTE:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	141	1.96	6,635	92.19	421	5.85
II.....	75	1.28	5,182	87.72	650	11.00
III.....	121	2.09	4,710	81.62	940	16.29
IV.....	195	3.52	4,293	77.46	1,054	19.02
V.....	137	2.55	4,005	74.29	1,248	23.16
VI.....	209	4.42	3,536	74.71	988	20.87
VII.....	224	5.69	3,100	78.68	616	15.63
VIII.....	271	7.28	3,045	81.72	410	11.00
IX.....	200	20.16	752	75.81	40	4.03
X.....	182	26.42	488	70.83	19	2.75
Totals.....	1,755	3.99	35,746	81.45	6,386	14.56

NOTE:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	16	2.34	619	90.37	50	7.29
II.....	6	1.02	466	80.08	110	18.90
III.....	8	1.40	435	76.31	127	22.29
IV.....	23	4.98	326	70.72	112	24.30
V.....	17	3.49	367	75.20	104	21.31
VI.....	25	6.65	278	73.94	73	19.41
VII.....	13	4.38	241	81.15	43	14.47
VIII.....	41	13.94	234	79.59	19	6.47
IX.....	8	29.63	19	70.37	.....	.....
X.....	3	23.08	10	76.92	.....	.....
Totals.....	160	4.22	2,995	78.96	638	16.82



Kindergarten-Primary Class, Kapuskasing Separate School, 1946-47

TABLE No. 2
GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1946

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	9,972	59.22	16,743	53.96	26,715	55.80
V-VIII.....	6,438	38.23	12,806	41.27	19,244	40.21
IX-X.....	429	2.55	1,292	4.17	1,721	3.60
Auxiliary.....			189	.60	189	.39

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	8,327	59.06	16,090	53.65	24,417	55.39
V-VIII.....	5,373	38.11	12,416	41.43	17,789	40.36
IX-X.....	399	2.83	1,282	4.28	1,681	3.82
Auxiliary.....			189	.64	189	.43

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,645	60.04	653	62.02	2,298	60.59
V-VIII.....	1,065	38.87	390	37.03	1,455	38.36
IX-X.....	30	1.09	10	.95	40	1.05
Auxiliary.....						

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1939, 1944, 1945 and 1946.

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1939		1944		1945		1946	
	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent
I-IV.....	29,098	59.00	25,300	57.46	25,855	56.93	26,715	55.80
V-VIII.....	18,473	37.46	17,039	38.70	17,727	39.04	19,244	40.21
IX-X.....	1,480	3.00	1,498	3.40	1,609	3.54	1,721	3.60
Auxiliary.....	268	.54	191	.44	227	.49	189	.39

Annual Contest

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SECTION

The finals of the ninth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils of Ontario were held in Ottawa on April 24th and 25th, 1946.

Following modifications in the general organization of the provincial contest, the candidates were divided into two categories: those from schools of one or two classrooms and those from schools of three classrooms or more.

After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-six contestants—twelve from the smaller schools and fourteen from schools of three classrooms or more—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, two from each category, who were awarded secondary school scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were as follows:—

Schools of one or two classrooms:

1st boy: Gilles Lapointe, 12, R.C.S.S. 1, Lamarche & Fournier, Cochrane;
1st girl: Jacqueline Bertrand, 12, P.S.S. 8, Plantagenet North, Pendleton.

Schools of three classrooms or more:

1st boy: Pierre Hurtubise, 13, Garneau School, Ottawa;
1st girl: Thérèse de Montigny, 14, Immaculate Conception School, Kapuskasing.

The grand award, a trophy donated by L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario for the highest marks among all contestants of the Province, went to Jacqueline Bertrand, of Pendleton.

SECONDARY SCHOOL SECTION

The fourth province-wide contest among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by a final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 24th and 25th, 1946. The two provincial winners, who were also awarded valuable scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were the following:—

Raymond Sauvé, 17, Hawkesbury High School;
Suzanne LaRocque, 17, Plantagenet High School.

Correspondence Courses

In June, 1946, ended the fourth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. Thus far, the lessons for pupils of Grades I to VI only were available.

In September, 1946, were added the courses for French-speaking pupils of Grade VII and Grade VIII, which had been prepared by Inspector Adélarde Gascon, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed., and the enrolment during the school year 1946-47 was 352 pupils, divided as follows:—Grade I, 86; Grade II, 69; Grade III, 58; Grade IV, 42; Grade V, 38; Grade VI, 32; Grade VII, 14; Grade VIII, 13.

French Basic Vocabulary

It may be recalled from previous reports that Inspector Laurier Carrière, M.A., B.Paed., of Cornwall, agreed in June, 1946, to check and revise the various word lists, which had been compiled by eleven committees of teachers and inspectors, and to undertake the research work necessary to establish a French Basic Vocabulary according to a scientific method.

During the fall of 1946, Mr. Carrière checked these lists and rejected some 2,000 words which he felt were doubtless beyond the range of elementary school pupils. Then, by means of *Le Petit Larousse Illustré*, he checked page by page the remaining words. It was found that some 1,000 very common words had been omitted from the original lists.

He then proceeded to an elimination of those words which were suspected of being too difficult for Grade VIII pupils. Forty lists of 100 words each—the most difficult—were submitted to 100 Grade VIII pupils of five inspectorates and each pupil was requested to write out a sentence with each of the words he knew. All the words understood by less than 50% of the pupils were rejected. This test revealed that some 2,000 words were too difficult for Grade VIII pupils.

Through the use of the same method and the same sampling, some 1,000 of the easiest words were found to be of the Grade III level.

Lists of 50 words each were made with the remaining words and a preliminary grade-placement of these words was established as follows. The list was submitted to Grade IV pupils who were asked to write out a sentence with each of the words they knew. All the words clearly understood by 50% or more of the pupils were kept for that grade. The remaining words on that list were then given to Grade V pupils. The same method was followed, i.e. all words unknown by 50% or more of the pupils were considered as being of the Grade VI level. The same procedure was followed up to and including Grade VIII. This preliminary grade-placement gave the following results: Grade III, 1,500 words; Grade IV, 1,690; Grade V, 1,004; Grade VI, 937; Grade VII, 871; and Grade VIII, 774.

Tests were then given throughout the province with some 20,000 French-speaking pupils participating. The Grade III pupils were tested on the words of Grades III and IV. The Grade IV pupils were tested on the words of Grades IV and V and so on up to and including Grade VIII.

The compilation of results will be undertaken this year and it is expected that the work may be completed in 1948.

Teachers and inspectors are awaiting the results of this important research work which, no doubt, will be of great significance in Ontario French education.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,
Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, July 17th, 1947.

AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

Elementary Schools

Reports for the school year ending June 30, 1946, were received from 2,497 schools of which 403 were urban. Grants under the Regulations for instruction in Grades VII and VIII were claimed by 1,957 schools.

School gardens were reported in 738 schools. "Improvement of Rural Schools Grounds" was reported in 1,759 schools. This activity is resulting in marked improvement in the appearance of rural school grounds in many parts of Ontario.

School Fairs were conducted in a number of inspectorates under local committees with the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and the Inspector. The activities and exhibits at the School Fair at Tehkummah on Manitoulin Island last October, which I was privileged to attend with Inspector Geiger, were an excellent example of what can be done in this field. Much credit for the success of this Fair was due to the direction of Mr. F. H. Cotton, Agricultural Representative, and the members of the local committee. In many other inspectorates a junior department is provided as a part of the fall fair programme.

The number of certificated teachers concerned in the schools reported was 1,026.

Instruction in agricultural topics in the Elementary School course is as important as ever. Practice in planting and caring for vegetables and flowers, the recognition of common weeds, the study of beneficial and harmful insects and a knowledge of the production and processing of dairy, poultry and meat products should be taken in all schools.

The Regulations now provide for a special grant to the Board based on the grading of the Inspector in schools in which the teacher holds a certificate in Agriculture. All expenditures are to be included under "Cost of Operation".

Secondary Schools

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in Secondary Schools (1) in courses in Agricultural Science which are optional with General Science in Grades IX, X, XI and XII, and (2) in Agriculture which is taken in schools which have been granted permission to adopt the programme under Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. This programme provides essentially a two-year general course in Grades IX and X including instruction in Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. Commercial subjects are optional with the languages in Grade X. Agriculture is an option in Grades XI and XII and in 1946 was taken in three schools. The Regulations also provide for visits to homes of pupils during the summer months by the principal and teacher, for serving a hot dish at noon hour during the winter months, for the use of the school property as a community centre and for an Open Night or Achievement Day during the school year. The revised programme was introduced in August 1944 and the number of schools have increased from twelve to fifty-three. The following tables give information concerning the number of schools and other particulars.

Schools taking Agricultural Science

	Total	Increase	Decrease
Collegiate Institutes	28	3	1
High Schools	93	9	4
Continuation Schools	54	4	6 (3 closed)
	<u>175</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11</u>

Departments of Agriculture

Departments of Agriculture are in operation in 51 schools under General Regulations and in 2 schools under Vocational Regulations, a total of 53.

Teachers and Qualifications

The number of teachers and their qualifications are as follows:

Specialists in Agriculture	135
O.A.C. Graduates included above	94
Intermediate Certificate in Agriculture	91
Granted permission 1945-46	21
	<u>247</u>

It is worthy of note that graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College are Principals in twenty-four of the above schools.

Practical Studies

Provisions for practical studies in schools are as follows:

School Gardens	150
Colony type poultry houses	39
Colonies of bees	38

Teacher Supply

As indicated above by the number of teachers granted permission there is still a shortage of teachers. In June 1946, eighteen of the twenty O. A. C. graduates who completed the Ontario College of Education courses secured positions as teachers of Agricultural Science and Agriculture. The lack of qualified teachers is mainly in smaller schools where there are frequent changes. As more High School areas are formed there will be a need of more teachers for schools introducing the Department of Agriculture or composite school programme. This need will be met by graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who attend the College of Education and through summer courses for Science teachers.

Regulations

Regulations for Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture provide for grading grants based on the calendar year. All expenditures are to be included in "cost of operation" under the General Grant Regulations.

Character of Instruction

In Agricultural Science and Agriculture every effort is made to link instruction at school with practical activities on the farm and in the home. Chickens are kept in the school poultry house during the winter months and looked after by the pupils. In the spring chicks are purchased and reared in this poultry house. Colonies of bees provide interesting and valuable instruction and in many cases may be divided to provide colonies for students in home project activities.

Visits to the homes of pupils by the principal for supervision of projects has met with considerable approval and carries the school work to the home during the summer months. In all communities these visits enable the principal to discuss with the parents the progress and objectives of each pupil and in many cases has resulted in the return to school of students who otherwise might have dropped out.

There has been a steady increase in the number of secondary schools giving instruction in Agricultural Science and Agriculture. The indications are that there will be a further increase in September 1947.

Winter Courses in Agriculture and Farm Mechanics have been conducted in a number of schools during the year. These have been organized through the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and other officials of the Department of Agriculture at Belleville, Blenheim, Pelham, Ridgetown and Stirling. This programme should be extended to other schools next year.

Inspection and Supervision

Inspection of schools with Departments of Agriculture is conducted by Mr. E. R. McClellan or the undersigned accompanied by another inspector in the case of the larger schools. Schools with Agricultural Science only are inspected by one of the above or Mr. A. L. Lakie. Under this arrangement it was possible to visit all schools during 1946.

Statistics and Comments

Agricultural Science was taught during the year in the secondary schools listed below: Under (a) are schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School Courses. Schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established have (D) after the name:

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Brockville, Cornwall, Ingersoll, Kitchener, *Owen Sound, Oshawa, Perth, Runnymede, *Stratford, York Memorial, *Woodstock. Total 11.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Clinton (D), East York, Fort William, Goderich (D), Lindsay, Napanee (D), Orillia, Picton (D), Port Arthur, Renfrew (D), St. Mary's (D), Scarborough, Smiths Falls (D), Stamford (D), Strathroy (D). Total 17. Departments of Agriculture—9.

High Schools

(a) *Bancroft, Bracebridge, *Bradford, Chesley (D), Durham, *Exeter, *Flesherton, *Forest, *Lucknow, Merriton, Mount Forest, Newmarket, Parkhill, Port Credit, *Stouffville, Tilbury, *Walkerton, *Wallaceburg, Wiarton. Total 19.

(b) Alexandria (D), Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur (D), Athens (D), Beamsville (D), Blenheim (D), Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford (D), Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville (D), Cochrane (D), Dundalk, Dunnville (D), Elmira (D), Essex (D), Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby (D), Hagersville (D), Haileybury, Harriston, Harrow (D), Iroquois, Kemptville (D), Kincardine (D), Kingsville (D), Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel (D), Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Markham, Maxville, Meaford (D), Midland, Milton (D), Mitchell (D), Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Norwich (D), Norwood, Oakville (D), Orangeville, Palmerston (D), Petrolia (D), Port Elgin (D), Port

*Introduced Agricultural Science in September 1946.

Perry (D), Preston (D), Ridgetown (D), Saltfleet, Seaforth (D), Shelburne (D), Simcoe (D), Smithville, Stirling (D), Streetsville, Sydenham (D), Trenton, Tweed (D), Uxbridge (D), Waterdown, Waterford (D), Watford, Whitby (D), Williamstown, Winchester. Total 74. Departments of Agriculture—39.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Bath, Bothwell, Burgessville, Chatsworth, Clifford, *Denbigh, Eganville, Grand Valley, Kars, Millbrook, Milverton, Minesing, *North Gower, *Paisley, Seeley's Bay, *Tavistock, Wellington. Total 18.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Drayton (D), Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Kinmount, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Merrickville, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham (D), Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley (D), Woodville. Total 36. Departments of Agriculture—3.

Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture

Belleville, Chatham.

Agricultural Science is taken in Grades IX and X in 48 schools and in both Lower and Middle School grades in 127 schools.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking Agricultural Science:

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....		1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1941.....	27	82	59	168
1943.....	26	78	49	153
1944.....	27	82	52	161
1945.....	26	88	56	170
1946.....	28	93	54	175

Normal Schools

There have been no material changes in the Normal School Course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Some time is now being given to Science and Agriculture at the University of Ottawa Normal School. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are capable and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow. All Normal Schools were visited during the year.

Summer Courses

Permits to teach Agricultural Science were granted to 21 teachers of Science for the school year 1946-47. The lack of teachers certificated in Agriculture has retarded the extension of Agricultural Science during the past seven years. A number of teachers completed their standing at the Summer Course in 1946. Enrolment was Elementary I—9; Elementary II—10; Intermediate I—17; Intermediate II—43, Specialist—13, Inspectors—11.

NORMAN DAVIES,

Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, August 1, 1947.

AUXILIARY CLASSES

The Development of Special Education in Ontario

Among all the more highly civilized peoples of the world, special education is accorded an important place in the national or state school systems. In no other comparable area, has the right of the exceptional child to educational opportunity been more speedily recognized and more amply provided for than in the province of Ontario. The first schools for the physically handicapped were opened approximately twenty years after the Rev. Egerton Ryerson organized our educational system. Training institutions, special schools and classes have been opened and have received government support from the following dates:

Schools for the Blind and Deaf.....	1873
Institution for Delinquent Girls.....	1880
Institution for Delinquent Boys.....	1887
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	1888
Institution for Epileptic Children.....	1905
Classes for Mentally Handicapped Children.....	1911
Sight Saving, Home Instruction, Hard-of-Hearing and Speech Correction Classes.....	1921
Vocational Schools for Senior Mentally Handicapped Boys and Girls.....	1924
Institutional, Hospital, Open Air and Forest School Classes.....	1924
Correspondence Courses.....	1925
Orthopaedic Classes.....	1926
School Cars.....	1926
Advancement Classes.....	1928
Oral Day Classes for the Deaf.....	1929
Opportunity, Sight Saving, Home Instruction, Transportation and Speech Correction Units in small Schools.....	1930
Classes for Dull Normal Pupils.....	1934
Classes for Adults in Sanatoria.....	1939
Habilitation Units for Cripples.....	1940
Remedial Reading Classes.....	1942
Secondary School Units for Cripples.....	1942
Instruction of the Deaf-Blind.....	1943

For a variety of reasons several of these institutions, schools and classes are administered by other departments of the provincial government. The Ontario Hospital schools accommodate pupils classed as idiots and imbeciles and because the problem presented is more that of shelter and treatment than of education it is the responsibility of the Department of Health. The Training Schools for delinquent boys and girls are placed under the direction of the Department of Reform Institutions because, although academic and vocational instruction is provided in these schools, their chief purpose is to effect the reformation of their charges and to protect society, and because the children are committed to these schools by order of the court and leave them by way of legally arranged placement or under supervision.

The remainder of the schools and classes are administered by the Department of Education. The Schools for the Blind and Deaf, the Correspondence Courses and the School Cars are supervised, organized and provided by the Department of Education. The remaining special schools and classes are organized and provided by local boards of education under the Auxiliary Classes Act. Supervision is exercised by the Auxiliary Education Branch which also administers the grants paid in respect to these classes.

Changes in Certification of Teachers of Special Classes

The establishment of two levels of certificates in Auxiliary Education is a change which was deferred by World War II. The new system follows the pattern

of the other summer courses in providing for elementary and intermediate certificates. At some later date, it is expected that a training course leading to a supervisor's certificate will be added.

Beginning in July, 1947, courses will be offered for the following types of special classes:

Elementary—Type I—valid in Opportunity and Handicraft classes for 2 years.

Type II—valid in Speech Correction and Lip Reading classes for 2 years.

Type III—valid in Remedial Teaching classes for 2 years.

Intermediate—Type I—valid in Opportunity and Handicraft classes.

Type II—valid in Speech Correction and Lip Reading classes.

Type III—valid in Remedial Teaching classes.

Type IV—valid in Sight Saving classes.

Type V—Home Instruction and Hospital classes.

The elementary certificate of each type must be secured before the teacher is admitted to the corresponding type of intermediate course. Elementary course, Type I or Type III is a prerequisite for admission to Intermediate Type IV or V.

In previous years a refresher course of five weeks has been given annually to a group of fifteen to twenty-five holders of certificates in Auxiliary Education. It has been decided to award Intermediate Certificates to all teachers who have completed successfully one of the Refresher Courses.

Urban Organization

During 1946 as a result of surveys conducted in this and previous years, the following classes were opened:

Advancement—Ottawa.....	2
Handicraft—Belleville.....	1
Toronto.....	8
Peterborough.....	2
Hard of Hearing—Ottawa.....	1
Windsor.....	1
Home Instruction—Kirkland Lake.....	1
Opportunity—Southampton.....	1
Remedial Teaching—London.....	1
Newmarket.....	1
New Toronto.....	1
Sight Saving—Windsor.....	1
Speech Correction and Lip Reading—Toronto.....	2
Brantford.....	1
Sanatorium—Ottawa.....	1

At the request of several school boards, inspectors and principals, the techniques of administering group intelligence and achievement tests were demonstrated in the schools concerned. The Dominion Group Tests of Learning Capacity, The Otis Alpha and Beta Examinations, and the Henmon-Nelson Intelligence Test were used with very satisfactory results.

The administration of one group intelligence test yields an Intelligence Quotient or a mental age which can be used for prognosis, but further tests are necessary before the results can be considered reliable. One way to determine the accuracy of the Intelligence Quotient or mental age so obtained is to administer achievement tests at least in reading and arithmetic as they are school subjects in which standards must be reached if a pupil is to be regularly promoted.

The Dominion Tests of Fundamentals of Arithmetic, The Iowa Silent Reading Test, The Gates Reading Survey, The Metropolitan Arithmetic Tests and the Nelson Silent Reading Test have been used to secure grade scores which could be compared with the teacher's opinion of a pupil's work and with a probable grading based on the mental age secured by the use of group intelligence tests. These data proved helpful to the school officials concerned, since in eighty per cent of the cases the records supported their opinions that the pupils were accurately graded. In over fifteen per cent of the cases, weaknesses in either arithmetic or reading were shown in specific terms instead of the general terms used by the teachers.

Previously, a preliminary survey of retardation consisted of a comparison of the chronological ages of the pupils in a class with the ages given in Form A. C. 7. Pupils who were severely retarded were listed and in the actual survey were given an individual intelligence examination. It appears that when a preliminary survey consists of (1) the administration of group intelligence and achievement tests and (2) a listing of pupils who show retardation chronologically, the number of pupils selected for individual examinations is almost doubled. In that part of the survey which follows, the pupils who have difficulty with one subject only are examined individually as well as those who are retarded in all subjects.

Remedial Teaching by a teacher who is specially skilled in the arts of adjusting pupils who have failed in arithmetic and reading is being used to an increasing extent. The child is given the help he requires at the time it is most readily received. He is enrolled in a regular grade class, but is also included in a small group which meets daily under a special teacher for periods of remedial instruction. Under this plan, many pupils are not required to spend two years in a grade.

In some cases, principals select pupils for remedial or corrective teaching, when it is evident that the pupil cannot progress at the normal rate and is in need of a slower learning programme. This shows that there is still some confusion as to the type of pupil who should be given remedial or adjustment teaching.

Rural Organization

Opportunity, Speech Correction, Sight Saving and Home Instruction units may be organized by a school board in areas where the number of pupils is insufficient to form a class. Units are usually organized following a survey of a school or inspectorate conducted by the Inspectors of Auxiliary Classes with the assistance of the public or separate school inspector concerned and the teaching and nursing staffs. Special advisements for each pupil are prepared in the Auxiliary Education Branch and forwarded to the schools through the inspector.

The following table shows the survey work completed during the calendar year 1946.

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	631
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	541
Frontenac South.....	N. Campbell.....	18
Grenville.....	H. W. Knight.....	60
Leeds.....	E. Oakes.....	8
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	37
Renfrew North.....	C. A. Mustard.....	30
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman.....	20
Welland.....	C. R. McLeod.....	22

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
York No. 1.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	8
No. 2.....	M. R. Fydell.....	130
No. 8.....	C. Howitt.....	38
District Division VI.....	A. C. Ritter.....	54
" " VII.....	W. MacMillan.....	38
	J. L. Rumlals.....	18
	R. W. Cassie.....	16
R. C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	35
	V. C. Quarry.....	50
Total.....		1,754

The Report and Recommendations of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing

Dr. A. W. G. Ewing and Mrs. Irene R. Ewing of Manchester University visited the classes for the deaf and hard-of-hearing in Hamilton, Toronto and East York in September while they were in North America on a lecture tour which covered most of the United States.

Excerpts from their report, which deal with day-schools for the deaf and hard-of-hearing, have been selected for inclusion in this report as follows:

A. Classification

"There appears to be appreciable wastage of effort on the part of first-class teachers because they are called upon to teach classes of pupils who are so unequally matched in chronological age, mental ability, capacity to hear and educational achievement, that they cannot be taught as a homogeneous class or even in two or three smaller groups. This weakness in the system was most apparent in one or two of the day schools, where the unit is small and adequate classification is proportionately more difficult. In these cases it appeared to us that the system of classification had not been thoroughly applied. We realized that the Authorities concerned were fully aware of this and that there was already in operation, a scheme of classification planned on a scientific basis, that took account of all the factors involved, viz, the results of tests of mental ability and educational achievement, of audiometric tests of hearing and previous experience (if any) in hearing."

B. Buildings and Equipment

Day Schools.

"The ample accommodation provided in every school, the lighting equipment and colourfulness of the classrooms all roused our admiration and sometimes almost our envy."

"We understand that the provision of more and of more up-to-date hearing aid equipment is only a matter of time. When this becomes practicable, it would seem advisable to have the hearing aid equipment installed in those classrooms that are not reverberant or whose ceilings and walls have been treated with sound-absorbent material. Some of the rooms, in which we saw hearing aids in use, were not suitable because of intense reverberation or proximity to noisy places."

C. Methods of Teaching

"First we would like to express our admiration and appreciation of the zeal and keen interest of the teachers of the deaf in all the schools we visited in Ontario. We formed a high opinion of their skill in teaching and of their devotion to their work."

"It seemed to us that further progress in methods of teaching would be achieved if and when a more clear-cut scheme of basic classification should come into operation. This would in the first place separate entirely the partially deaf from the deaf pupils, but it would ensure that each child gets the kind of education for which he is most fitted e.g., a partially deaf child would be educated mainly through hearing supplemented by lip reading; a totally deaf child, whose intelligence is below normal, would be educated by finger-spelling and reading."

D. Training of Teachers

"As has already been stated, we thought the quality of the teaching staff was high. This was equally true in the case of those teachers who had been trained at Belleville and of those who had previously trained as speech correctionists and who were in charge of classes for the partially deaf."

"Nevertheless, if in the future, the education of the deaf in Ontario is to keep pace with modern developments and research, it would seem necessary for the Department of Education in Ontario to formulate a new and comprehensive scheme of training in order to secure an adequate supply of specialist teachers who would come within one of the following categories:

- fully qualified nursery school teachers who hold also a special qualification as teachers of young deaf children.
- certificated teachers who also hold a certificate as an all purpose teacher of the deaf.
- certificated teachers or speech correctionists who also hold a qualification as teachers of the partially deaf."

The Ontario Age-Grade Table

The Ontario Age-Grade Table is based on the data on ages by grades collected by inspectorates on May 31st of each year. This table for ages by grades is extended to give ages for each month of every elementary school grade by interpolating the figures for each month of the school year. Because there are annual changes in the average or mean age of pupils in each grade, the age-grade table must be changed from time to time in order to fit the actual school conditions, and if possible to anticipate trends.

An illustration of the changes and trends may be noted from the Eight-Year Table of Ages and the graphs for each grade from I-XIII inclusive. It will have been noted that in 1937 the average age of graduates of Grade III was greater than the average age of beginners in Grade IV. Another way of saying this is that the age in June of graduates of Grade III was higher than the average age of the same persons when they entered Grade IV two months later in September. This anomaly may be explained by the habit in Ontario of accelerating the school programme by promoting pupils in Grade III to Grade V. By reference to the same tables it is apparent that by 1942, for some reason or other, the anomaly which showed in 1937 has disappeared.

The Age-Grade Table as a measure of retardation or acceleration has been used in Ontario since the inauguration of the Auxiliary Education Branch. If a pupil's age is above the average for his grade, he is said to be retarded, in terms of his chronological age. Where the converse situation occurs, he is accelerated. A year of a person's time is very important to him and as a result should be equally important to his teacher. Retardation is a sign to which all school officials should be specially alert. When retardation amounts to one and a half years in Grades I-IV inclusive or two years in Grades V-VIII inclusive, it is a signal that the retardation has reached a severe stage and that the pupil is in need of special educational methods, materials or conditions.

The data printed in the Eight-Year Table and shown graphically have been prepared by the Statistics Branch of the Ontario Department of Education to show the details on which this important measure of school efficiency is based. It is also given to allow school officials to enlarge the existing age-grade table by inserting ages for all classes above Grade VIII. These figures have been found necessary in recording the grade scores attained in Achievement Tests.

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE

1938-1945

Standard grade pupils only

Grade	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	Average
1.....	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2
2.....	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.4
3.....	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.6
4.....	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5
5.....	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.4
6.....	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.3
7.....	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.5	13.3
8.....	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1
9.....	15.0	14.8	14.9	14.9	14.8	14.8	14.8	15.1	14.9
10.....	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.8	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.8	15.7
11.....	16.9	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.7
12.....	17.6	17.8	17.8	17.6	17.5	17.4	17.4	17.5	17.5
13.....	18.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.4	18.5

The Wechsler Bellevue Intelligence Examination

The individual intelligence examinations in use in Ontario schools are not used so successfully with adolescents and adults for the reason that the mental age obtained through their use does not usually exceed twenty years. Even if the adult mental age of fifteen or sixteen years is used in these cases, the persons with the greatest ability cannot secure an I.Q. exceeding 133, except when the score is translated by means of tables into equivalents based on higher ages.

Results may be valid in the cases of approximately ninety per cent of the persons so tested. The remaining ten per cent of the school population because of academic, mental, emotional or physical handicaps require the services of a teacher or psychologist trained to give an individual intelligence test.

The Wechsler Bellevue Intelligence Examination is individually administered and the results can be interpreted in terms of chronological ages from 15 years to 60 years. It is in two parts to allow separate intelligence quotients to be worked out on (a) a verbal score and (b) a performance score, and has been validated by administering it to adolescents and adults. It has been added to the library of the Auxiliary Education Branch to serve as an extra tool to be used in the examination of adolescents.

In Auxiliary Education, it is used in the Sanatorium Classes where many of the students are from 15 to 60 years of age. It is being administered by trained teachers who enroll adult patients for educational therapy.

Copies of this test are now in the library of the Auxiliary Education Branch for the use of inspectors and trained teachers. Some use has been made of the tests in supplementing the data obtained from other tests administered to adolescents.

Tests of Manual Dexterity and Mechanical Ability

This year Dr. W. J. McIntosh completed a five-year study of manual dexterity and mechanical aptitudes at the Jarvis Street School For Boys. Because of reading difficulties and other handicaps, these boys are unable to perform at their true ability levels on group tests. In this study, twenty-five different tests of manual dexterity and mechanical aptitude were each administered individually to some hundreds of boys in an attempt to find an efficient method of replacing them in shops for pre-vocational training.

The results indicate that by administering six of the twenty-five tests tried out in the experiment, the results can be used to place the boys in the kind of shop work they would eventually choose. This method is much more simple than the previous one of giving each boy a one-month trial in each of the twelve shops.

Dr. McIntosh's report was accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of pedagogy by the School of Graduate Studies of the University of Toronto. Mention of the work is made in this report because this is the first time a special class teacher has undertaken such a lengthy study out of which has come a valuable contribution to the education of the handicapped.

The Detroit Convention I.C.E.C.

The International Council for Exceptional Children held its first post-war convention in April, 1946 at Detroit. The proximity of this city to Ontario was partly responsible for the attendance of more than sixty delegates from Ontario

including trustees, superintendents, inspectors, principals and teachers. Part of the programme included visits to the special schools and this allowed teachers to see classes in which the work of their particular specialty was duplicated.

This convention is of special importance to special class teachers on the North American continent because the reports of experiments in special education are first presented there. The next step in the dissemination of this information is its appearance in the magazines. The final step is its inclusion in textbooks when they are revised.

Summer School Courses in Auxiliary Education

The programme of the Summer Courses in Auxiliary Education was enlarged in 1946 through the co-operation of several governmental agencies.

The Workmen's Compensation Board gave permission to visit the Occupational Therapy and Physio-Therapy Clinic at 77 Richmond St. West. Over half the teachers enrolled in the Summer Courses attended. Dr. Storms gave a short talk on the purposes of the clinic and provided guides for the visitors. This excursion was valuable to teachers of special classes because it showed them how crafts were used by handicapped adults on the same principles as they are used by handicapped pupils.

The Audio-Visual Aids Branch of the Department of Education provided sound and silent moving pictures to supplement lectures given in the several Auxiliary Education Courses. The Nervous System, Nutrition, Hearing Mechanisms, Growth and Conditioning were pictures which contributed to the success of the summer course.

Dr. E. P. Lewis of the Psychiatric Hospital arranged for the full clinical discussion of two typical cases. These discussions illustrate to the teacher the fact that the difficulties felt by a pupil are seldom single but develop in groups or syndromes.

The D. V. A. Hospitals through the kindness of Dr. Bailey provided opportunities for observing clinical conferences on the cases of stutterers. D. V. A. psychologists demonstrated the Rorschach and the Thematic Apperception Tests.

C. E. STOTHERS,

Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, August 15th, 1947.

Statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 131-135.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The enrolment in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province of Ontario has again increased. This year it is 20,671 more than in 1944-45 which in turn was 15,741 more than in 1943-44. Thus, at the present time there are 36,412 more children in these schools than there were two years ago. This increase is divided into two groups. In the elementary schools there were 6,297 more than last year and in the secondary schools 14,374.

The following comparative table shows the enrolment of the last three years.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	433,494	434,425	436,709	2,284 I.
Separate Schools.....	99,361	104,285	108,298	4,013 I.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	66,041	73,866	79,853	5,987 I.
Continuation Schools.....	8,471	8,997	9,668	671 I.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes.....	31,433	29,405	32,159	2,754 I.
Night Classes.....	29,546	33,109	37,807	4,698 I.
	668,346	684,087	704,494	20,407 I.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1944-45		1945-46	
	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers
Public.....	6,603	14,754	6,575	15,232
Separate.....	907	3,225	943	3,453
Totals.....	7,510	17,979	7,518	18,685

While the enrolment in the Public Schools has increased by 2,284, yet the number of schools decreased by 28. This is due to the increase in the number of township areas. In many of these the smaller schools were closed and the children transported to other schools where better opportunities are afforded. As the Separate Schools are more widely separated, there is not the same opportunity for Union School Boards.

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

Class of School	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
City Schools.....	92.7	91.6	91.8	92.55	93.04
Town and Village Schools.....	94.7	91.4	91.5	92.05	91.52
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	89.6	89.6	88.3	88.52	89.53
All Urban Schools.....	92.8	91.5	91.7	92.38	92.65
All Suburban Schools.....		87.9	91.7	91.66	94.04
All Elementary Schools.....	91.7	89.6	90.8	91.03	92.02

For only one year in the last ten has the percentage attendance fallen below 90 and in that year (1942-43) it was 89.6.

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	118,426	87.12	23.5	121,386	89.27	20.01
Urban.....	229,662	92.30	14.5	227,749	93.10	13.16
Suburban.....	32,126	91.66	17.4	37,013	94.19	10.97

From the above table it would appear that there is a tendency to move from the cities to suburban areas; the average attendance in the cities has decreased and the attendance in the areas nearby has increased.

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	15,951	91.33	21.0	18,534	91.32	16.09
Urban.....	72,287	92.66	11.9	75,427	91.57	16.99
Suburban.....	4,962	94.52	11.6	4,717	92.78	7.71

Table No. 6—Totals

(Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	134,377	88.52	27.12	139,920	89.53	19.50
Urban.....	301,949	92.38	14.21	303,176	92.72	14.07
Suburban.....	37,088	91.92	16.68	41,730	94.04	10.42

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	380,214	90.60	18.2	386,148	92.04	15.18
Separate.....	93,200	92.34	16.0	98,678	92.01	16.11

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days Lost Through	1945-46	Percentage Loss			
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Illness.....	5,395,099	61.28	67.64	57.71	66.19
Home Help.....	691,779	10.16	10.09	9.84	8.49
Parental Neglect.....	559,825	7.41	7.22	8.36	6.87
Physical Obstacles.....	204,298 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.14	1.50	5.61	2.51
Truancy.....	28,184 $\frac{1}{2}$	.39	.43	.40	.34
Privation.....	9,807	.31	.28	.24	.12
Irregular Closing.....	847,816	9.81	8.11	13.02	10.40
Other Reasons.....	413,975	4.56	4.73	4.82	5.08
Total Days Lost.....		9,961,625	9,304,145	8,940,898	8,150,784
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		7,442,875	7,258,305	6,640,668	5,397,077
Unlawful.....		2,518,750	2,045,840	2,300,230	2,753,707
Percentage Attendance.....		89.9	90.8	91.0	92.02

An analysis of the above comparative table shows some very interesting facts. The general health of the school children was not as good as the year preceding, there being more absences due to colds, mumps, chicken-pox, whooping cough and kindred diseases. Naturally, the percentage of loss for this factor has risen 8.68. The losses for home help and parental neglect both show declines. This is due in part to improved labour conditions and in part to the influence of the Family Allowance Bonus which is conditioned on regular attendance at school.

The winter of 1945-46 was exceptionally free from general storms and the loss from physical obstacles dropped about 3%. A similar condition prevailed in irregular closing with the result that loss from that factor was reduced from 13.02 to 10.40. Where irregular closing is caused by the illness of the teacher nothing much can be done about it as no substitutes are available. Loss due to truancy is now about a third of one per cent while the loss due to privation has been reduced to .12 per cent. There is little variation from year to year in the losses due to reasons which cannot be briefly classified. On the whole the percentage attendance of all elementary schools is the highest it has ever been, 92.02 per cent. It is interesting to note that of the 8% loss, only about one-third is unlawful.

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1942	1943	1944	1945
School Children's Employment Certificates issued.....	1,382	1,043	1,157	648
Home Permits issued.....	2,717	2,053	1,874	1,661
Employment Certificates issued.....	12,792	12,544	11,911	7,180
Cases brought before Magistrate.....	820	1,113	1,085	965

The above summary is for the calendar year. The number of certificates issued has been considerably decreased. It might again be pointed out that the number of certificates issued does not mean that that number leave school. School Children's Employment Certificates are all for short periods, not more than six weeks in a term. Home Permits, too, are usually for short periods. As an Employment Certificate is required for each change of employment, there are, naturally, many duplicates in the above total.

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1944-45	1945-46	1944-45	1945-46
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	236	3,090	73,866	79,853	94	95.24
Continuation Schools	194	519	8,997	9,668	91	96.31
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—Day	†48	*1,142	29,405	32,159	93	92.04
Night	41	†1,174	33,109	37,807		
			62,514	69,966		
Totals	†453	4,751	145,377	159,487		

*Includes those who teach in both Vocational and Academic branches.

†Many of these teach in Day schools.

‡25 schools are composite, and appear in both academic and vocational totals.

In the Secondary Schools there is an over-all increase in the enrolment of 14,610. This increase combined with that of the Elementary System shows that there are 35,281 more attending school than in the previous year.

R. D. KEEFE,
Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, June 25, 1947.

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Changes in Staff

Within the past two years, the Branch has suffered the loss of three valued members, each of whom had given many years of devoted and effective service to education in the province.

The appointment of the Registrar, Mr. J. P. Cowles as Deputy Minister, and his subsequent retirement are mentioned elsewhere in this Report. The retirement of Mr. W. A. Beecroft, Head Clerk, was reported previously.

The third member of the group, Mr. Bruce Leadbetter, Confidential Printer, retired on April 25th, 1945, after forty-six years of service in the same office. During those years, Mr. Leadbetter was responsible for the printing of the Departmental Examination papers, a task he performed most acceptably and with never-failing courtesy toward all those with whom he came into contact. At one time he was required to print each year 110 papers, with a total run of 790,000 copies. In recent years, with the adoption of the recommendation system in the Lower and Middle Schools, the number of papers has dropped to 72, with a total run of 452,000 copies.

Mr. Leadbetter's place was taken by Mr. P. L. Burrows of Lindsay, who has had over twenty years' experience as a printer, chiefly of text-books.

The Departmental Examinations

The main work of the Branch involves the supervision of the preparation of the Departmental Examination papers, the administration of the examinations, the oversight of the marking of the answer papers, the recording of the marks, and the issuing of Departmental certificates and diplomas and of teachers' certificates.

The extent of these activities in 1946 is indicated in the statistical tables in Part II of this Report.

Increased Work of the Branch

During and immediately following the war years, the work of this Branch increased tremendously. Contributing factors were the operation of Circular 27, under which Departmental standing was granted to deserving candidates upon the basis of early release from school for enlistment or for farm service; the evaluation of educational standing for persons desirous of entering the Armed Forces; the necessity of issuing letters of permission for boards to engage unqualified teachers; the issuing of large numbers of duplicate certificates to veterans who planned to enter University; the issuing of certificates monthly to graduates of the Tutorial Schools for veterans; the issuing of letters of equivalent standing based upon successful completion of certain technical courses taken in the services; and the evaluation of educational standing for applicants for admission to Training Schools for Nurses.

These additional tasks, particularly those concerned with the rehabilitation of ex-service men and women, have been performed gladly, although with considerable strain upon the resources of the staff.

Student-Aid

In 1943 a programme of financial assistance was inaugurated in Ontario for students of adequate ability who, because of the lack of sufficient funds, were unable to complete their formal education. Since 1944 the awards available under the programme have been announced as Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries in virtue of an agreement reached with the Dominion Department of Labour whereby the Dominion government agreed to assist the province financially in the programme. The awards are cash grants paid directly to successful applicants to help defray the cost of their education. When an award is made, the only conditions entailed upon a recipient are regular attendance at classes and diligent application to the course of study in which he is engaged. As the name indicates, the programme comprises two distinct types of awards—Student-Aid Scholarships and Student-Aid Bursaries—and the conditions governing the two types of awards are appropriate to the purpose that each type is intended to fill.

Each year every county and territorial district in Ontario is allocated a definite number of Student-Aid Scholarships based on a consideration of their population and the enrolment in the higher grades of the secondary schools. The three classes of Scholarships available provide for attendance at the Ontario Normal Schools, the first year of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges in Canada or the last year of courses in the secondary schools. Applications for the awards are required to be submitted to the Department before the end of June. Each application must be supported by the school principal and by at least one teacher on the staff familiar with the applicant and his work. The applications are reviewed in August by the Special Revising Board and the Committee of Award, and applicants are advised early in September of the results of their applications. Each class of Scholarship has a fixed value, and the awards are paid in two equal instalments, the first in October and the second in January.

The Scholarships allocated under the programme are intended for students whose need of financial assistance is clearly established and who have reached a minimum standard of proficiency in their examinations. This minimum standard has been set at 66 per cent. which, in the opinion of the Committee of Award, will exclude students who might not succeed in the courses for which the Scholarships are provided but, on the other hand, will not exclude students of adequate ability by requiring them to attain an unreasonably high standard of achievement in examinations. The awards, therefore, are not provided solely for students of exceptional scholarship—they are provided for students, in financial need, who have sufficient ability to profit by further education.

The financial assistance made available in the form of Student-Aid Bursaries is a complement to the Student-Aid Scholarship programme. University Student-Aid Scholarships provide for attendance during the first year only of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges; students who maintain an acceptable standard of proficiency may apply for Student-Aid Bursaries each year that financial assistance is required. An application for a Bursary, therefore, is not considered until the applicant is actually enrolled in his course. Each applicant is required to give an account of how he occupied his time during the vacation period. If at all possible, he is expected to engage in remunerative employment for at least part of this period to help finance his further education. The Committee of Award does not look with favour upon an applicant who was not gainfully employed during vacation unless, of course, he has a valid reason. Each applicant must indicate in his application the amount of money earned and saved

during his employment as well as other funds he has on hand to meet the expenses of the school year. If the application shows that the applicant will not have sufficient funds to complete the year, the Committee of Award will recommend a Bursary, the value of which will depend on the applicant's financial status (provided, of course, that he has obtained the minimum required standard on the examinations of the previous year). The Committee, therefore, adheres to a policy of awarding University Student-Aid Bursaries only to those applicants who give evidence of good faith by a reasonable effort to finance their own education. At the same time, it is to be pointed out that Bursaries are not restricted to applicants who were awarded Student-Aid Scholarships for their first year at University—all students in financial need, who meet the required academic standing, are eligible for consideration.

In addition to the assistance provided for students in the second and succeeding years of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges, Bursaries are also available to students enrolled in the Ontario College of Education, the Normal Schools, and the Ontario College of Art. With the exception of the Ontario Normal Schools, the academic requirements for entrance to these institutions are not based directly on the Grade XIII examinations. Consequently, applications are not considered until December, at which time the heads of the institutions will be able to estimate the proficiency of applicants on the basis of their work from the opening of the term in September until the applications are submitted in December. In the case of the Normal Schools, where Scholarships are also provided, Bursaries are made available in view of the serious shortage of elementary school teachers.

The following table gives a summary of awards made under the programme since its inception in 1943:

School Year	Class	Value of Awards*		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
		Resident	Non-Resident		
1943-1944	Scholarships:				
	University	\$200.00	\$400.00	101	\$33,500.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	38	7,200.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	53	5,250.00
				192	\$45,950.00
1944-1945	Scholarships:				
	University	200.00	400.00	141	\$49,000.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	40	7,475.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	86	8,400.00
	Renewals of 1943 Univ. (First Year) Scholarships	200.00	400.00	58	20,400.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	400.00	400.00	200	43,018.00
	Normal School	200.00	200.00	39	5,705.00
	Ont. Coll. of Art	300.00	300.00	1	200.00
	Ont. Coll. of Ed.	300.00	300.00	1	250.00
				566	\$134,448.00
1945-1946	Scholarships:				
	University	200.00	400.00	161	\$58,000.00
	Normal School	175.00	250.00	60	14,575.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	168	16,550.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	400.00	400.00	204	42,440.00
	Normal School	200.00	200.00	29	3,950.00
	Ont. Training Coll. for Tech. Teachers	250.00	250.00	1	100.00
	Ont. Coll. of Art	300.00	300.00	3	650.00
	Ont. Coll. of Ed.	300.00	300.00	6	1,150.00
				632	\$137,415.00

*In these two columns the value of Scholarships is the actual value of the award; in the case of Bursaries, the value is the maximum amount available.

Summer Courses

Departmental Summer Courses provide for teachers an opportunity to improve their professional qualifications and to fit themselves for more responsible positions. Through attendance teachers may refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest development in educational content and method.

During the war the courses were necessarily limited in number and designed chiefly to meet wartime emergencies. Commencing in 1945, most of the usual courses were re-established.

The enrolments as follows for the past two years, while not yet reaching pre-war numbers, do nevertheless serve to indicate the increasing interest of teachers who are anxious to improve their qualifications:

	1945	1946
Agriculture.....	87	104
Art and Crafts.....	144	344
Audio-Visual Aids.....	....	33
Auxiliary Education.....	127	101
Commercial Subjects.....	99	127
Guidance.....	150	230
High School Assistant's.....	80	85
Home Economics.....	56	118
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	133	172
Music.....	327	432
Oral French.....	27	28
Physical and Health Education.....	145	228
Primary Methods.....	168	258
School Librarianship.....	....	22
Vocational Courses.....	43	45
Refresher English.....	....	65
Refresher History.....	52	25
Refresher Latin.....	28	29
Refresher Science.....	34	15
High School Principals' Refresher.....	62	....
Total.....	1,762	2,461

Interchange of Teachers

Interchange of teachers has been found to be very helpful, not only in developing interprovincial unity and Empire solidarity, but also in bringing to our schools many of the new ideas in education elsewhere. Interchange was greatly curtailed during the war years, being limited to a few interprovincial exchanges.

Interchange with Great Britain has now been resumed. During the school year 1946-47, twenty Ontario teachers were on exchange to Great Britain and seventeen to other provinces.

C. A. BROWN,
Registrar.

Toronto, September 12, 1947.



Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne

These student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts are rehearsing a puppet play. The Department encourages the use of puppetry in both elementary and secondary schools. Puppetry is considered an excellent teaching device since it involves not only group co-operation but also practice in written and spoken English, functional mathematics, music, art and crafts. Many students write original plays for puppet shows, while a few compose original music for them. Figures, costumes and stage sets for the puppet shows are always original.

ART

A Province-Wide Survey

A survey of art education in the schools of this province was begun in 1944 and was continued until the close of the school year, 1945-46. Upon completion of the survey, a 200-page report was prepared and submitted to the Chief Director of Education.

The report opens with a brief outline of the history of art in the schools. This is followed by a chapter describing developments in art education elsewhere, so that the progress made here may be compared with that in other parts of the world. The third chapter gives an account of the survey which was made in a number of provincial schools. Chapter four describes an experimental programme of art supervision and in-service education of teachers of art which was organized while the survey was in progress. The closing chapter offers recommendations for the improvement of art education in Ontario.

Trends in Art Education in Ontario

A number of trends in art education in this province are becoming more clearly defined.

- (i) There is greater provision for creativeness in all activities and for all participants. The belief is gaining ground that every child is capable of producing work which is original. Former teaching techniques which relied upon copying are tending to disappear.
- (ii) Methods are being used in the classroom by which skills may develop through activities which engage the intellect and emotions of the learner. Teachers appear to be eliminating drills to develop skills, and instead are relying upon activities which are capably motivated and carefully selected according to the interests, abilities and life experiences of children.
- (iii) Provisions are being made for the learners to enjoy freedom of thought. The "step-by-step" form of art instruction is beginning to disappear, and in its place is found a methodology placing problems before pupils. These problems are solved largely through the guided efforts of the children themselves.
- (iv) Art is being fused with other subjects on the curriculum and with other life experiences of children. It is being increasingly realized that art cannot exist as a separate subject, but that it must be related to the varied experiences which children enjoy. The fusion of art with these experiences not only tends to create more vigorous expression in art, but also appears to increase general learning in the other subject fields.
- (v) Greater stress is being placed upon elevating the taste of the learners. Stress is being placed upon excellence of design used in the art programme. This is particularly noticeable in picture-making, where children are fusing the elements of design into more vigorous compositions. It is apparent also in some of the craft work, where a more



Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne

Here student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts learn methods of correlating art and music. The students are making abstract patterns as the music plays. Later they will attempt to incorporate literary themes from music into more "realistic" designs. The freedom developed in the abstract forms will be maintained, however, in the "realistic" work. Some students make murals based upon operas and ballets.



Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne

These student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts are putting the finishing touches to an "enterprise". An "enterprise" is a teaching method which arises from a problem requiring considerable research to solve. Here the problem is based upon "safety". Research included safety in the home, at play, on the street, and at school. The Department stresses the use of the "enterprise" in our schools in the belief that children should learn to do research and should, as far as possible, base their research upon practical problems which appeal to them. Facts and skills are acquired most efficiently this way, since the learning of them has real meaning for any child.

functional point of view is being adopted. The unfortunate oddities of design seen formerly, such as table-lamps looking like lighthouses or pumps, or mirrors looking like ships' wheels are tending no longer to be upheld by teachers as being worthy items of art appreciation and production.

- (vi) Art education is increasingly being used to relate the individual to his social group. The subject of art is frequently used to draw children together into democratic groups. For this purpose puppet shows, shadow plays, mural-making, and the like are being employed to a much greater extent. Stress is also being given to design in the community. Several examples of local town-planning may now be observed in the schools.



Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne

This unit of work at the summer course in art and crafts illustrates some of the recent trends in art education in the schools of Ontario. Puppetry and town planning shown here are group activities in which children learn to co-operate with their fellows, and to fuse their individual ideas and talents with the work of a group. No patterns for the designs are supplied, since it is believed that to use patterns in the classroom interferes with thinking. Paper sculpture in the foreground is being made for table decorations at a coming banquet.

Field Work

During the past school year, the Director of Art has done considerable field work in 16 public and separate school inspectorates throughout the province. This field work has included the giving of talks and demonstrations to teachers and to children, the conducting of short workshops for teachers, and the holding of conferences with inspectors.

The Normal Schools

The Director of Art visited each of the eight provincial normal schools in each of which he spent several days lecturing to the students.

Bulletins

Five bulletins dealing with art education were issued to approximately 1800 provincial schools during the past school year.

Summer Courses

The summer courses in art and crafts appear to be having a marked effect upon art education. The technique of administration of the summer course was based upon the educational workshop. Students were allowed to select work from 30 optional units. These units included all manner of art and craft work, such as silk-screen printing on paper and textile, wood carving, oil painting, metal work, textile printing, life drawing, puppetry, stage-craft, and so on. Much attention was given to pedagogy in all the work units offered.

C. D. GAITSKELL,
Director of Art.

Toronto, August 16, 1947.

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Radio Broadcasts

The Department of Education presented a programme of seventy-five educational broadcasts to elementary and secondary schools in the province. During the year, a survey of the effectiveness of the broadcasts in the secondary schools was completed. The questionnaire revealed that approximately 40% of these schools were using the broadcasts, and that others were planning to do so when new receiving sets became available. Reports from elementary schools indicated a fairly wide utilization of the broadcasts prepared for their benefit.

It is of interest to note that part of this Departmental programme, a series on Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, was given a First Award in the Regional Classification for a Secondary School Broadcast at the 10th Annual Exhibition of Educational Radio at Columbus, Ohio. The series was commended as "a programme of outstanding educational value and distinguished radio production."

Film Utilization

The use of educational films during 1946 showed an increase over the previous year. Sound and silent films were shown to a total audience of 3,726,124 students. Approximately one hundred and fifty schools reported the purchase of a sound projector during the year. A slight decline in the use of our slides was evident.

Filmstrips

The use of filmstrips is receiving increased attention, as good material is now becoming available. Our Branch has not distributed this type of visual aid to schools, owing to its cheapness and the need for easy accessibility. Leadership is being given in making available to all schools pertinent information concerning sources, prices, and general usefulness of this material.

Teacher Training

In order to familiarize teachers with Audio-Visual Aids and approved techniques in their use, and to offset the tendency to accept movies and broadcasts as forms of entertainment rather than as instruments to enrich the educational experience, an Audio-Visual Aids Course was offered by the Department of Education in July, 1946. Valuable experience in the selection, evaluation, and utilization of Audio-Visual materials was gained.

In order to improve the in-service training of teachers, Audio-Visual Conferences were conducted in several specially selected areas. Afternoon and evening sessions were held with demonstration lessons using films, filmstrips, and radio broadcasts. Suggestions for the selection and care of equipment were given, and general utilization techniques were illustrated.

J. W. GRIMMON,

Director of Audio-Visual Education.

Toronto, June 28, 1947.

GUIDANCE

I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the Guidance Branch for the year ending December 31, 1946.

As the fundamentals of the guidance programme are gradually being established and many teachers have obtained training, schools have this year been able to extend their organization considerably. As the practical nature of Guidance is being recognized by students, parents, and teachers, progress is more rapid.

Experience is demonstrating that an adequate service can be provided with a ratio of one teacher's time-table to each five hundred students. Many of the larger schools are moving toward that objective. While the Grade IX course in Occupations (two periods a week) is still the only obligatory part of the programme, many schools are providing additional group work in later grades, most commonly in Grade XII. Increasingly schools are realizing that group work alone does not make a guidance service, that individual counselling is the most important feature of Guidance, and that therefore a careful study of the individual pupil and an adequate system of records are essential. An increasing number of schools are providing the time, space, and privacy necessary for effective counselling, as well as assistance to do the clerical work.

Occupational and educational information is improving in quality, quantity, and form. A good deal of authoritative Canadian information of outstanding value is now available in the form of pamphlets, books and films. In addition to the classes in Occupations, other means of making information available to students are being used, such as files of occupational and educational information, guidance libraries, films, talks from outside speakers, service club counselling, careers programmes, and supervised work experience.

Progress toward a full programme varies greatly from one locality to another, depending on time available, training, and local conditions. Placement and follow-up must eventually be included, but in most centres this phase of the work is the last to be attempted.

The need for guidance work in the elementary schools is being recognized and the demand for it is growing. The work there differs in emphasis from the secondary school programme, being educational and remedial in nature, with Vocational Guidance introduced in the senior grades. The first tasks in the elementary schools seem to be as follows: (1) the study of individual pupils and the recording of all pertinent information in suitable form; (2) a study in Grades VII and VIII of educational opportunities and the relation between school and the world of work; (3) the development of each student to the limit of his abilities; (4) the preparation of each student for entry into and for success in the secondary school, with a minimum of disturbance to his progress.

Many elementary schools in the urban centres have undertaken considerable work in guidance. The results have been very encouraging and point to the time when guidance, through trained workers co-ordinating the programme, will become an integral part of education in the elementary schools.

During the year there was a marked increase in the number of letters received from teachers, pupils and parents. This has been encouraging because it indicates a desire to secure accurate and up-to-date information on which decisions may be based. It is extremely difficult for principals and teachers to have always on file all the information which may be requested by pupils and parents. Therefore the supplying of this information when it is requested is proving to be a real service to the schools.

The most pressing need in guidance work continues to be trained workers. A total of two hundred and thirty teachers attended in 1946 the summer courses leading to the Elementary and Intermediate Guidance Certificates. Ninety veterans availed themselves of the extramural Elementary course provided for ex-service personnel. While there is a concentration of trained workers in the larger schools, a considerable number of High Schools have someone with training. Few Continuation Schools have a trained teacher-counsellor. For that reason, the work there must continue to be largely informal in nature. However, with additional supervision and improvement in available material and information, the value of this informal work is increasing.

The Vocational Guidance Centre continues to be an invaluable means of distributing occupational information, tests, and other materials necessary to the work. The monthly paper, *The School Guidance Worker*, goes free to every secondary school and provides regular contact with those interested.

A third series of five half-hour radio broadcasts in Guidance was presented by the Department of Education in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of Ontario stations. Valuable and gratifying comments were received from the schools and the general public.

Mr. K. M. McIntyre was appointed Assistant in the Guidance Branch and assumed his duties January 1, 1946. His training in Psychology and his experience as a principal and in Army Personnel Selection qualify him to give valuable service.

Visits were made to most secondary schools during the year to assist in setting up or extending guidance programmes which will meet the needs of the school and community.

At the end of the second year, it is gratifying to note that the plans set forth when the Guidance Branch was established have proved serviceable. Progress has been more rapid than was anticipated. The practical nature of the work done has brought a sympathetic response from school administrators, teachers, parents, and the public. There is growing understanding that guidance is not dictation, but rather, practical help to the individual student in evaluating his abilities and opportunities, in gathering information about the educational and occupational world, and in making intelligent decisions regarding training and life work. Further progress waits not so much upon public acceptance as upon trained workers.

H. R. BEATTIE,
Director of Guidance.

Toronto, May 14, 1947.

MUSIC

Extent of Music Instruction in Schools

Elementary Schools

The following statistics show the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. The figures are for the school year, and are based upon reports received from Inspectors.

	1945-6	1946-7
Cities.....	100 %	100 %
Counties.....	77.7	79.9
Districts.....	58.8	58.2
R. C. Separate (English).....	48.3	60
TOTAL.....	77.78	79.35

French-speaking schools, under the personal direction of Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Provincial Director of Music, show satisfactory progress. Many urban centres have appointed Music Supervisors, and in 75% of both urban and rural schools music is being regularly taught.

Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	71	65	34	19	18	6
High.....	168	124	59	21	15	5
Continuation.....	177	109	69	23	14	0
Vocational.....	24	19	11	9	7	0
TOTAL.....	450	317	173	72	54	11
Percentage.....		72	39	16.5	12.5	2.5

Music organizations in Secondary Schools included Orchestras 98, Bands 34, Bugle and Pipe Bands 63, Choirs 245. Forty-six operettas were presented during the past year.

Music Teachers

The number of certificated music teachers and supervisors reported as being engaged full or part time in the schools during 1946 was as follows: in Elementary Schools, 762; in Secondary Schools, 233. Many teachers listed under Elementary Schools also teach part time in Secondary Schools.

Summer Courses

Nine different courses in Music were offered from July 3 to August 7 at Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto. The total enrolment was 432 in 1946, compared with 327 in 1945.

Normal Schools

In the eight Provincial Normal Schools, music is taught to all students. While much time must still be spent in teaching the subject matter of music, there is a marked improvement in the attitude and ability of the student teachers, due to the Province-wide acceptance of music as a school subject.



Courtesy Globe and Mail

Section of Provincial Elementary School Choir, Massey Hall, Toronto



Courtesy Globe and Mail

Section of Provincial Secondary School Orchestra, Massey Hall, Toronto

Matriculation Music

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grade XIII. Students may obtain standing by (a) submitting certain certificates from the Toronto Conservatory or other accredited examining bodies, or (b) attending a school course, if one is offered. It is impossible to state how many hundred students submitted certificates under (a) in 1946. The school course (b) was offered in four schools and fifty pupils wrote the Grade XIII Music examination in 1946. Corresponding numbers were 22 in 1944 and 33 in 1945.

Music Festivals

Music Festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating class-room work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1946 was approximately 125, and the number of pupils participating is estimated at 50,000.

Sound Films

The Department Library now contains 23 subjects dealing with music. The music films are among the most popular in the library.

Radio

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented three series of Music broadcasts over a Province-wide network, i.e. "Junior School Music" - 10 fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I to VI; "Music for Young Folk" - 10 thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII to X; "Secondary School Concerts" - 3 sixty-minute programmes by the Toronto Symphony Orchestra. For all these broadcasts, the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music. The estimated audience was 100,000.

Evening of Music by the O. E. A.

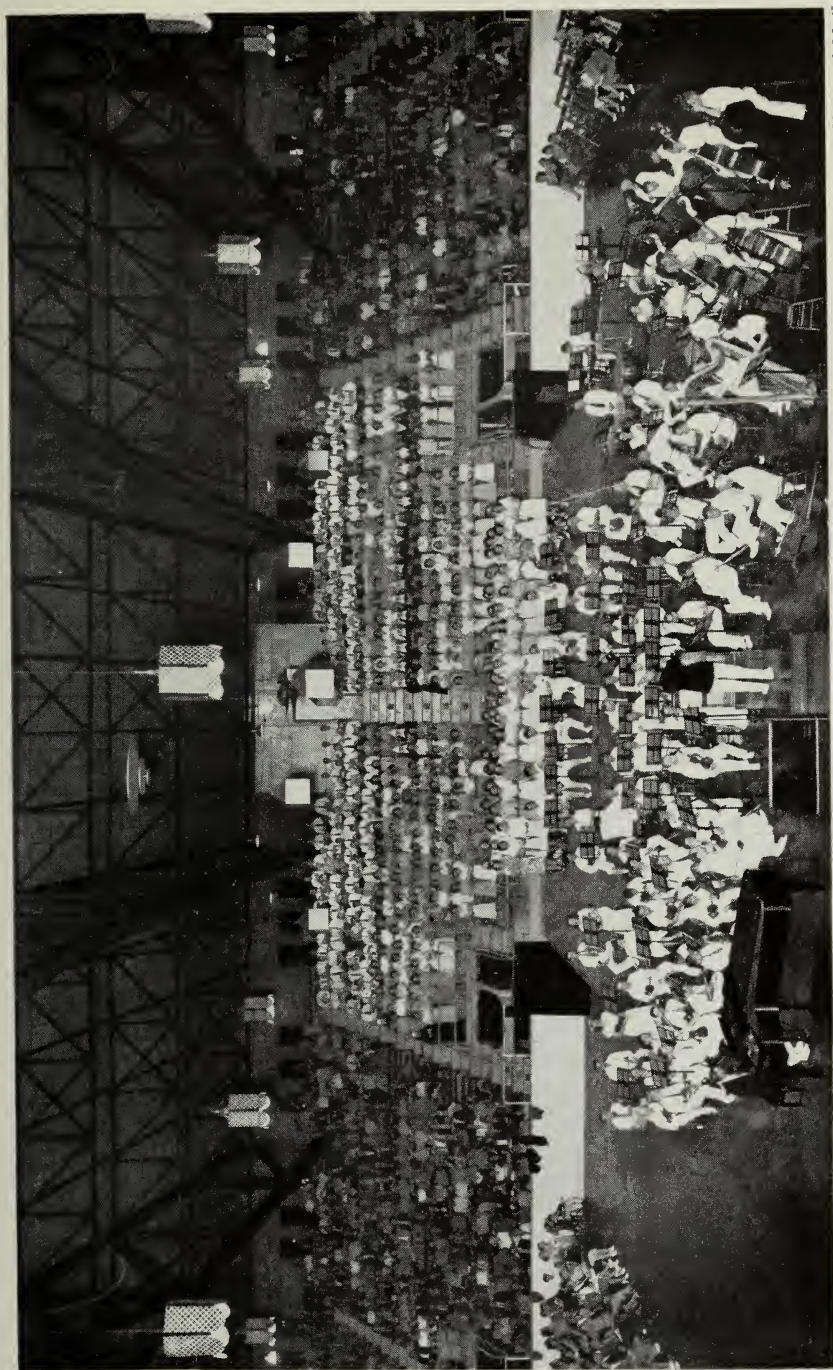
The Department co-operated with the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening of Music in Massey Hall on April 24th. This took the form of a cross-section of music in Ontario schools, and presented soloists and groups representing every activity carried on in the music programme. A special feature was a chorus of teachers from the Music Section.

Scholarships

The Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto offered four music scholarships of the value of \$200 each to pupils in Grades IX and X. Officials of the Music Branch collaborated with officers of the Junior Leagues to circularize schools and to give auditions to nominees. Awards were made to pupils in Port Arthur, Hamilton, Niagara Falls and Elmira.

Concert Series

During the fall term, 56 concerts in 15 centres were sponsored and subsidized by the Department. 40,000 persons attended at Sudbury, Port Arthur, Fort William, North Bay, Kirkland Lake, Orillia, Barrie, Lindsay, Peterborough, Smith's Falls, Brockville, Cornwall, Kitchener, Guelph, Brantford and Sarnia. The audience consisted mainly of Secondary School pupils who paid an average price of 30¢ per ticket. The cost to the Department was \$5,800. The series not



Courtesy Globe and Mail

Teachers' Chorus, Summer School of Music, Varsity Arena, Toronto, July 1947

only brought good music to places far distant from the larger cities, but gave an opportunity for some 25 young Ontario artists to acquire platform experience and to build reputation. The press gave a great deal of very favourable publicity and comment.

Publications

The following literature was prepared by the Music Branch:

Carols of Christmas
Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music
Music in Rural Schools (revised)

Field Activities of the Director of Music

Music Festivals adjudicated.....	31
School Concerts attended.....	10
Teachers' Meetings attended.....	13
School Assemblies addressed.....	6
School Board Meetings attended.....	4
Service Clubs addressed.....	15
Broadcasts.....	23
Interviews with Inspectors.....	44
Schools inspected—.....	57
Secondary.....	8
TOTAL.....	65

Field Activities of the Assistant Director of Music for Secondary Schools

Continuation Schools visited.....	68
High Schools visited.....	91
Collegiate Institutes visited.....	45
Vocational Schools visited.....	30
TOTAL.....	234
Total (including repeat visits).....	255
Music festivals attended.....	18
Service Club addresses.....	17

Field Activities of the Assistant Director of Music for French-Speaking Schools

Schools visited.....	58
Total visits (including repeat visits).....	131
Visits to Normal School.....	1
Inspectors' Conventions.....	1
Radio Broadcasts.....	2
Festivals attended.....	2
School Concerts attended.....	12
Public addresses.....	15
Concerts with Boys' Choirs.....	27
Lectures and demonstrations for teachers.....	32
Interviews with Inspectors.....	31

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK
Director of Music.

Toronto, April 22, 1947.

PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES

During the past year, the work of this Department has increased very much. This was, of course, to be expected as part of the post-war readjustment. Both searches here and enquiries by mail have been more numerous and the information given has covered a wide field of subjects. We are pleased to report that the Department of Planning and Development has been making extensive use of our material along various lines.

The staff is always busy preparing material for use by the public. For instance, during the past year the indexing of the Church Records of St. Andrew's Church, Williamstown, Glengarry County, 1779-1914, the first Presbyterian Church in Upper Canada, was completed. It is estimated that over 16,000 cards were used.

Historians are becoming more and more aware of the value of county records and some county clerks, realizing the importance of the old papers in their possession, are anxious to have them preserved. To the County Council of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville we are indebted for county records covering nearly a century, 1832-1925. These were transferred to the Archives last summer and are being arranged chronologically as the first step in making them available to the public.

A start has been made on the checking and indexing of our thousands of Land Papers. This will take some time but will make these valuable records of much greater use to historians and others.

Further correspondence of the Ontario Library Association has come to light and has been incorporated in the previous group.

An interesting request was received from M. A. Gerard, Professor of History and Geography, Marcinelle (Charleroi), Belgium, for six of our Reports, to be used in a course of lectures on Canada. "J'ai choisi ce sujet parce que j'ai connu pendant la guerre à Bruxelles plusieurs soldats Canadiens qui m'ont beaucoup vanté leur beau et grand pays. De plus, ici en Belgique depuis la guerre, l'opinion publique s'intéresse beaucoup au Canada parce que vous avez été nos libérateurs." We were very happy to send these volumes.

Prof. G. W. Simpson, M.A., Professor of History, University of Saskatchewan, visited this Department last spring. Having recently been appointed Provincial Archivist, he wished to see our methods of handling material and expressed great interest and approval of our system. The idea of our historical exhibit appealed to him very much as he thought such aid to the teaching of history could be used to great advantage in his province, particularly for the rural schools.

Historical Exhibit

It had been hoped to extend this service but restrictions on labour and material have not yet made this possible. The following are some comments from teachers who have had the use of the exhibit this year:

St. Marys Collegiate Institute:

I wish to express my appreciation of this material. It has served to stimulate considerable interest among pupils of Grades X to XIII. Several pupils brought in old documents, including a Crown Patent of 1830, similar to the one in the exhibit but on parchment.

I am sure my students would appreciate the opportunity to see another exhibit next year. . . . Kindly put our school on your list for any future exhibits.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute:

We assure you that this exhibit was much appreciated by the history department and was the subject of two or three history periods which, we are sure, served to give the pupils a far more vivid impression of various phases of life in early Ontario than mere text book treatment of the subject . . . and send herewith our hearty appreciation of your service.

Delhi High School:

Our History classes thoroughly appreciated your exhibit last fall. . . . Many of them enjoyed the newspaper of William Lyon Mackenzie with its variety of ads.

Havelock Technical High School:

All the students have seen this exhibit and were quite intrigued by it. The newspaper seemed to attract most of them. The poster stood second in acclaim. The writing on some of the manuscripts was also of interest to them and possibly was an incentive for them to improve their own penmanship. Again my appreciation for sending us the exhibit. If you have any more, I should be glad to have them after the New Year.

Belleville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School:

This exhibit was valuable and much appreciated by our classes. We appreciated this service very much. Is this the only display you send out to schools? We should like to have the same display a year or two later, or another one next year. Thank you!

Brantford Collegiate Institute and Vocational School:

In my opinion the exhibit was quite worthwhile and we received a great deal of benefit from it. It provides another means of stimulating an interest in history. The students seemed to show considerable interest, particularly after I had told them something about it. Students and teachers from other forms visited the room after four o'clock each night. If you are contemplating sending more exhibits in the future, I would greatly appreciate receiving some of them.

London Central Collegiate:

The pupils were very much interested in it (the exhibit), both boys and girls, and the librarian noticed they enjoyed the newspaper and coach advertisement most of all.

Wheatley Continuation School:

The students were quite interested especially Grade XIII, which is more capable of understanding the significance of such. I think the exhibits helpful and hope that others will be available. They often show to youth, which takes so much for granted, the contrast of earlier and modern history and life.

Acquisitions

Albion, N.Y., The. Volume 45, 1866.

Arthur, A. J., Midland: Certificate re payment of subscription to Superannuated Teachers' Fund, for half year ended June 30, 1878, addressed to Harry Palk, P.S. teacher, Hillsdale, October 8, 1878.

Atkins, John, Bracebridge: Pamphlet: A Farmer Looks at Factories.

Campbell, Mrs. W. F., Toronto: Bound copy of The Daily Leader, Toronto, August 1st to November 5th 1855.

Clarke, C. D., Vancouver: Five copies of the Millbrook Messenger, 1875-1876, and the Markham Sun, September 10, 1885.

Clarke, Mrs. Rose E., Detroit: Packet of miscellaneous papers of the late Hon. Charles E. Clarke, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.

Education Department Fyles: Those for 1842-1856 have been transferred to this Department. This is only the beginning. There are many more to follow.

- Glenney, Miss Vera, Toronto: Two pamphlets on the Orange Order, 1856; four Teachers' Certificates, 1851-1869; and a sketch of Andrew James Glenney, Little Britain.
- Hamilton, Miss Myra, Toronto: Thirty-nine volumes of the University of Toronto Monthly, 1907-1946.
- Harkness, John G., K.C., Cornwall: History of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, 1784-1945.
- Harvey, Dr. D. C., Nova Scotia Archives: Report from surveys of part of the Georgian Bay, made in 1851 and 1852, for the purpose of selecting a harbour or terminus for the proposed St. Lawrence and Lake Huron Railway.
- Jarrett, Fred, Toronto: Packet of papers from the Court House, St. Catharines.
- Leeds and Grenville, United Counties of: Seven large cartons of county records, 1832-1925.
- Legislative Library, Toronto: Coloured engraving of Niagara Falls, 1833.
- Mathews, Mrs. Hazel, Oakville: Letter from Sir John Colborne, Headquarters, Montreal, to the inhabitants of the Township of Trafalgar, acknowledging their letter approving his actions during his administration, March 24, 1836.
- Municipal Affairs, Department of: Packet of documents, re Township of McNab.
- Park, B. C., Toronto: Certificate authorizing Alex'r McKee to teach in the Townships of Esquesing and Trafalgar, November 15, 1854.
- Patterson, The Rev. R. B., Toronto: Sketch of One Hundred Years of Church Life in Cannington Parish, All Saints' (Anglican) Church.
- Perth and Waterloo Gazetteer and Directory, 1870-71.
- Royal Ontario Museum: Collection of 89 large photographs of public buildings in Ontario, schools, institutions, court houses, &c., most of them built in the '70's.
- Smith, F. P., Kingston: Return of the Clerk of Elizabethtown for 1856 and "The Argus", Kingston, April 9, 1862.
- Smith, Miss Gertrude, Hamilton: Scrap Book, "Pioneer Life"- the story of Damaris Isabella Smith (Mrs. Sylvester Conrad Smith), Stoney Creek, 1831-1913.
- Talman, Dr. J. J., London: Notice from Daniel Lizars, Clerk of the Peace, Huron District, Goderich, re conduct of travellers on highways of the province, January 19, 1846; History of the First Woodstock Baptist Church, 1892.
- Tomlinson, Miss A. T., Toronto: Two photographs of Yonge Street, taken on Pretoria Day, 1900.
- Upper Canada map, by David Wm. Smith, 1800.
- Wallace, W. S., Librarian, University of Toronto: Packet of papers, re H. J. Boulton, 1792-1860.
- Wentworth County & Hamilton City Directory, 1865-1866.
- Willison, Mrs. Walter, Toronto: Box of miscellaneous papers belonging to the late Sir John Willison.
- Young, Mrs. George, Toronto: many copies of "Queen's Quarterly", to help complete our series.

H. McCLUNG,
Provincial Archivist

June 3, 1947.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

It is with a feeling of some encouragement that I am able to report signs of improvement in our public book service during 1946. This improvement will not be evident in the statistical tables appended since the tables cover the operations of public libraries during the year 1945, before the adoption of the new regulations.

To those who have faith in the people and who believe, among other things, that the people generally will make intelligent use of public library service if it is provided for them in effective form, June 4th, 1946, will long continue to be a significant day. It was on this date that the new regulations for public libraries were approved and it is from this date, I believe, that we enter a new era in the development of a service essential to all education and to adult education in particular.

The intention of the new regulations is to stimulate public library service by offering library boards the opportunity to earn very much larger legislative grants than ever before. Increased grants will be earned on the basis of improved service to the public and will not be merely handed out to those libraries which make no effort towards improvement. For the free public libraries the main item governing grants is that by which a percentage of the municipal tax levy is returned to the community. This is not intended to reduce the amount spent locally on the public library but to encourage (without in any way compelling) more generous municipal support. In the past, municipal support of the public library has been, except in a few instances, wholly insufficient. It has represented only an infinitesimal part of general expenditures.

The item next in importance is that which establishes certification of those librarians who have taken qualifying courses. Certification is offered in five classes with appropriate grants based on each. It is not made compulsory, but courses are now being organized for those librarians who have not qualified and it is expected that within two years all librarians now in charge of libraries within the province, down to those operating the very smallest, and those on a part-time basis, will have had the chance to qualify in a course suited to the need of the library.

In these two main respects, therefore, the new regulations strike directly at the factors which have been responsible for the unsatisfactory state of our free public libraries, namely, inadequate financing and an insufficient number of librarians trained in their work.

During 1946 the shortage of professionally qualified librarians has become acute. All the large and medium-sized libraries are short-handed, some of them almost desperately so, while some of the smaller libraries which would ordinarily employ certificated librarians are operating with unqualified people. This situation is due partly to conditions engendered during the war, but chiefly to the fact that for many years the salaries offered were so inadequate to the training required and the responsibilities demanded, that a wholly insufficient number of university graduates were entering the profession. With the adoption of certification and its con-

comitant grants, however, boards are now in a position to offer more attractive remuneration. Library school registration is at a maximum, but it will probably be several years before the problem of qualified personnel will be satisfactorily overcome.

In spite of the financial and personnel handicap under which they have laboured, a number of the libraries have made distinct advances in the use of new material. Film collections have been established, which, used in connection with the programmes of local organizations, appear to have had a good deal of influence on the use of books of a directly educational nature. Collections of recorded music have received increasing attention. Loans of original paintings have been secured from various sources which, attractively displayed, have done much to stimulate general interest in art, its history, and the lives of those who have made notable contributions to it. In places in which there is no local art gallery this service is of untold importance.

I have mentioned these special services, not so much because of the interest being shown in them by a number of libraries, but rather because their adoption stresses the fact that the well-organized public library, in the face of great obstacles, is more and more tending to become the cultural centre, not merely the book centre, of the community. I must add, however, that this trend probably does not apply in the very large cities where art and music already have their own centres.

One more county library co-operative was organized (in Welland County) during the year. The work of these co-operatives continues to expand, and I cannot speak too highly of the initiative and far-sightedness with which so many of our county people are developing and spreading intelligent book service in their areas. No observer could help but be impressed by the quality of the reading material which is being offered to—and absorbed by—the farm and village communities through these county agencies.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Travelling Libraries

Annual Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1946

LIBRARIES LOANED

Public Libraries.....	180
Schools (elementary and secondary).....	1,100
Continuation schools.....	146
Women's Institutes.....	30
Miscellaneous.....	45
Total.....	1,501
Decrease from 1945.....	85

CIRCULATION

Fiction.....	21,174
Non-fiction.....	10,538
Total Adult books.....	31,712
Juvenile.....	89,474
Total.....	121,186
Decrease from 1945.....	60,584

ACCESSIONS

Fiction.....	1,079
Non-fiction.....	696
Total Adult books.....	1,775
Juvenile.....	3,215
Continuation school.....	455
Total.....	5,483

BOOKS DISCARDED.....	713
NUMBER OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY.....	61,885

Teachers' Library

Number of Teachers registered.....	3,256
Circulation.....	865
Accessions.....	58
Number of books in library.....	1,280
Decrease in circulation from 1945.....	173

The decrease in circulation can partially be accounted for by the interruption in book purchasing and cataloguing caused by the long illness and subsequent death of the Librarian-in-Charge. Approximately 200 requests for juvenile books remain unfilled in December because the book-stock was depleted.

A. MOWAT,
Inspector of Public Libraries.

Toronto, March 28, 1947.

Other statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 213-228.

TRADE-SCHOOLS

The Trade-Schools, providing a wide variety of trades and business training, have completed a year in which rehabilitation training of ex-service personnel was at its peak. Accommodation, equipment and staff alike throughout the year were taxed to the utmost and thousands of men and women discharged from the services in World War II have received valuable training in these schools. It is noteworthy that the 'Trade-Schools' total enrolment of ex-service personnel was approximately equal for the year to that of the seven Rehabilitation Training Institutes established throughout the Province. The service, therefore, that our Trade-Schools have rendered in providing the necessary facilities, equipment and staff in the emergency is worthy of recognition.

During the year the Department has recommended many improvements in the accommodation, equipment and staffing of the Trade-Schools. The response has been prompt and gratifying. The number of complaints registered by students claiming misrepresentation at the time of their enrolment or expressing dissatisfaction with the services rendered by Trade-Schools is lower than in any previous year. This indicates that with a few exceptions the Trade-Schools are fulfilling the expectations of the public. It is only fair to add that some of the complaints were found on investigation to be without justification.

The following courses of study are required to be registered under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Advertising | 21. Landscape Gardening |
| 2. Aeroplane Construction and Operation | 22. Machine Shop Practice |
| 3. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration | 23. Mechanical Dentistry |
| 4. Broadcasting Practice | 24. Painting and Interior Decoration |
| 5. Business and Office Practice | 25. Photography |
| 6. Civil Service Occupations | 26. Plastics |
| 7. Commercial and Industrial Art | 27. Printing and Bookbinding |
| 8. Concrete Construction | 28. Pulp and Paper Making |
| 9. Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work | 29. Radio and Wireless Communication |
| 10. Detective and Secret Service Work | 30. Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations |
| 11. Diamond Drilling | 31. Salesmanship |
| 12. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines | 32. Sheet Metal Work |
| 13. Dress and Garment Designing, including Millinery | 33. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation |
| 14. Electric and Acetylene Welding | 34. Speech and Oratory |
| 15. Foot Correction | 35. Stationary and Marine Engineering |
| 16. Foundry Practice | 36. Telegraphy |
| 17. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation | 37. Television |
| 18. Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe, and Hostess Occupations | 38. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry |
| 19. Industrial and Business Management | 39. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity |
| 20. Journalism and Story Writing | 40. Theoretical and Practical Engineering |
| | 41. Woodworking and Cabinet Making |

The following schools have been registered during the year 1946 under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

Academy of Radio Arts, Toronto
 Orillia Commercial College, Orillia
 Newspaper Institute of America, New York City
 Port Arthur Business College, Port Arthur
 Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, Toronto

Leavens Bros. Northern Limited, Larder Lake
Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, London
Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, Windsor
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Chicago
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Toronto
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Ottawa
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Hamilton
Euler Business College, Kitchener
Campbellford Business College, Campbellford
Midland Business College, Midland
Brockville Business College, Brockville
Kingston Business College, Kingston
Tillsonburg Business College, Tillsonburg
Lewis Hotel Training School Inc., Washington
O'Neill Business College, Chatham
Park Business College, Hamilton
Parkhill Private School, Ansonville
International Accountants Society Inc., Chicago and Toronto
Sudbury Commercial Institute, Sudbury
Sarles Business School, Trenton
Miss MacKinnon's Business School, Ottawa
Turner's Business College, Hamilton
Simcoe Shorthand and Commercial College, Simcoe
Robinson Business College, Waterford
Alexander Hamilton Institute, Limited, Toronto
National Business College, Ottawa
Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Toronto
The Jan Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech, Toronto
Fort Erie Business College, Fort Erie North
Agar Business College, Ridgetown
St. Thomas Business College, St. Thomas
Galt Business College, Galt
Bowmanville Business School, Bowmanville
Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada Limited, Toronto
Cassan Systems, Toronto
Soo Business College, Sault Ste. Marie
Weller Secretarial College, Toronto
Avery's Business School, Gravenhurst
Metzler Business School, Kingston
Northern School of Commerce, North Bay
Northern Institute of Technology (Radio College of Canada) Toronto
Gillies Flying Service, Buttonville
The School of Commerce, Clinton
LaSalle Extension University, Chicago and Toronto
Leslie Business School, Fort Frances
The Baker Business College, Lindsay, Ontario
Ontario Business College, Belleville
National Schools, Los Angeles
Northern Business College Limited, Owen Sound
Milton Business College, Milton
Drummond College, Renfrew
Bilingual Stenographers' College, Ottawa
Kenora Business College, Kenora
Cornwall Commercial College, Cornwall
Capitol Radio Engineering Institute, Washington
Canada Business College, Toronto
Teresa Dressmaking and Designing School, Toronto
Shaw Schools Limited, Toronto
Shaw Beaches School
Shaw East Toronto School
Shaw Riverdale School
Shaw Danforth School
Shaw Central School
Shaw Deer Park School
Shaw Dovercourt School
Shaw Oakwood School
Shaw High Park School
Shaw North Toronto School
Shaw Parkdale School
Shaw Kingsway School
Sarnia Business College, Sarnia
Brantford Business College, Brantford

Reilly Institute of Effective Public Speaking, Toronto
Reilly Institute of Effective Public Speaking, Hamilton
The Business Institute, Toronto
Brampton Business College, Brampton
School of Telegraphy, Port Arthur
National Radio Institute, Washington
Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School, Ottawa
Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College, Toronto
Speedwriting School of Canada, Hamilton
School of Speedwriting Inc., New York
Toronto School of Design, Toronto
Willis Business College, Ottawa
Helen Burgoyne Secretarial School For Girls, Toronto
Timmins Business College, Timmins
Leamington Business College, Leamington
Fort William Business College, Fort William
Lincoln Institute of Canada, Toronto
Warren Air Service, Hamilton
Technological Institute of Great Britain, Toronto
Letchford Studio of Fashion Careers, Toronto
Federal Business College, Peterborough
Sudbury Business College, Sudbury
The Magazine Institute, New York
Canada Business College, Hamilton
Dominion Business College, Toronto
Canada Business College, Chatham
Windsor Business College, Windsor
International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal
Standard Engineering Institute, Toronto
Peterborough Business College, Peterborough
Galasso School of Designing, Toronto
General Welding Works, Toronto
General Welding Works, Sudbury
Oshawa Business College, Oshawa
Taber Business College, Carleton Place
Taber Business College, Smiths Falls
Secord Secretarial School for Girls, Toronto
Gerard G. Larocque School, Ottawa
M. C. C. Schools, Winnipeg
Inter Provincial Air Services Limited, Windsor
Sudbury School of Telegraphy, Sudbury
Dress Rehearsal Limited, Toronto
Washington School of Art, Washington
Niagara Business College, Niagara Falls
Cub Flying School, Hamilton
Chicago Vocational Training Corporation Limited, Edmonton
Pembroke Business College, Pembroke
Wells Academy, London
Aylmer Business College, Aylmer
Central Business College, Goderich
Guelph Business College, Guelph
Petrolia Business College, Petrolia
Wells Academy, Kitchener
Wells Academy, Stratford
Woodstock Business College, Woodstock
Orangeville Business College, Orangeville
O'Neill Business College, Windsor
Quinte Flying School, Peterborough
Smith's Flying Service, London
School of Stationary Engineering, Copper Cliff and Sudbury
C. W. Wright Effective Speaking Course, Toronto
Westervelt School, London
Tripp Flying Services Limited, Toronto
St. Michael's Commercial College, Sudbury
Barrie Business College, Barrie
Sudbury Flying School, Sudbury
Lakeland Skyways Limited, North Bay
Robinson Business College, Welland
Central Airways Company, Toronto
Trenton Business College, Trenton

Aviaco Limited, London
Palmer Institute of Authorship, Hollywood
St. Catharines Business College, St. Catharines

Another record year for placement of graduates and undergraduates of all Trade-Schools is reported. The demand for men and women with trades and business training continues to be far beyond the supply. All too frequently, because of the shortage of trained men and women, students have been induced to accept employment long before they have acquired sufficient skill or knowledge to give satisfactory service. This exodus of partially-trained men and women from classrooms to occupations has been of great concern to school principals. It forecasts inevitable unemployment for many of their former pupils when competition among fellow-workers becomes normal and this in turn is bound to reflect unfavourably on the reputations of the schools.

W. S. KIRKLAND,
Registrar of Trade-Schools.

Toronto, December 31st, 1946.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1946-47.

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment June 1946.....	90	74	164
Withdrawals June 1946.....	12	11	23
	78	63	141
New Pupils September 1946.....	16	7	23
Re-entry during the term.....	1	0	1
	95	70	165
Withdrawals during the term.....	3	1	4
Enrolment June 1947.....	92	69	161

Enrolment by Provinces

Ontario 123; Alberta 13; Manitoba 2; Saskatchewan 23

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
23.....	1	15.....	2
20.....	4	14.....	1
19.....	3	8.....	1
18.....	7	7.....	1
17.....	4		
16.....	3	Total.....	27

Of the above twenty-seven students, five finished the complete school course and graduated. Two of these students went to McMaster University; one is a member of a teaching staff, teaching blinded soldiers, another is operating a dry stand, and one is in industrial employment. Of the remainder, one transferred to a school in Winnipeg, two of low mentality were sent to the school in Orillia, one remained at home ill, and fourteen are employed in factory or other work. One lad, who had an excellent standing in all his grades, dropped out at Eleventh Grade to become an officer in the Salvation Army. Three are not reported.

Five former pupils are now attending University. William Johnson and Louise Cowan have been doing M.A. work at Columbia and Toronto Universities respectively, while Robert Story, Gloria Mortimer and Betty MacMillan are undergraduates at McMaster. The school is proud of the achievements of these students.

New Pupils in Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	2	14.....	3
7.....	2	16.....	2
8.....	1	17.....	1
9.....	4	19.....	1
11.....	5	20.....	1
12.....	2	Total (includes 1 re-entry).....	24

Mental Ratings of New Pupils

Untested.....	3
50 to 70.....	2
70 to 80.....	4
80 to 90.....	3
90 to 110.....	5
110 to 130.....	6
Total.....	23

Three pupils were not tested. One, a French lad, had little knowledge of English; the other two were too immature to be properly tested. Of the 110 to 130 group, one was seventeen years of age, two others, twenty years of age.

Age-Grade Table

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Total
I.....	2	4	1	5	2	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
II.....	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
III.....	2	3	6	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
IV.....	No Grade (4) this year							....	....	....	....	....	0
V.....	2	6	2	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	15
VI.....	4	4	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	18
VII.....	1	3	4	5	2	3	....	....	1	....	19
VIII.....	4	5	6	3	2	1	2	23
IX.....	2	1	2	4	3	....	1	13
X.....	1	1	3	....	4	....	9
XI.....	3	2	....	....	....	5
XII.....	1	4	....	....	2	7
Totals...	2	5	5	12	13	20	16	10	17	13	20	16	5	6	5	165

Staff Changes

After eighteen years of faithful and efficient service as teacher of Household Science and Physical Training, Miss Laura Benrns has resigned her position.

Miss Deborah Haight, who has given seven years of devoted service to the School, resigned to take up secretarial work.

Miss Marie Butler has resigned her teaching post after three years of effective work, in order to be married. For the current year Mrs. Helen Lindsay took over Miss Haight's work and Mr. Robert Lindsay Miss Butler's work.

Toronto Conservatory Examinations

At the Toronto Conservatory of Music, Ronald Adams passed his Grade 8 Piano with First Class Honours. Henry Hoglund obtained Honours in Grade 8 Piano, and Annie Gray passed Grade 8 Organ with Honours. The results of those students who tried examinations in Theory have not yet been received.

Student Awards

Character Cups for senior boys and girls have been won this year by Muriel Mitchell of Lloydminster, Alta., and Ronald Adams of Forest, Ont., this boy being a second year winner of this cup. The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship was won by Marjorie Fulton. This money prize of \$45.00 goes to the top academic student in the graduating class. The Women's Division of the Canadian Federation for the Blind gave a \$50.00 scholarship to the best graduating student from Saskatchewan or Alberta. This year, Muriel Mitchell was the winner.

The Rotary Scholarships are as follows:

Dr. D. C. Chapin Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency Grade 8, Angus Vctor	\$5.00
Allen E. Cuthbertson Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 9, Reinhold Goliath	\$5.00
Flt. Lt. Ian Dowling Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 10, Claude Chatelain	\$10.00
Lt. Charles Waterous Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 11, Kenneth Holmes	\$10.00
Thomas Makusker Memorial Scholarship, Best Student, Dept. of English, Grades 11 & 12, Evelyn Crowe	\$10.00
Theodore R. Hamilton Memorial Scholarship—to student who has made the greatest progress in music during the year Henry Hoglund	\$10.00

At the Stratford Musical Festival this year Charles Rush, competing in the Baritone class (under 21 years of age) won first place and also captured the Junior Medlyn Cup as winner for all classes, vocal.

Extra-curricular Activities

On the resumption after a wartime interval of the annual field-day competition between this school and the Batavia School for the Blind, New York, the meet was held this year in Brantford. Our boys won all five events and permanent possession of the trophy.

Our Girl Guides in competition with all Brantford companies, ten in number, won the Elizabeth Edgar Memorial Cup for General Proficiency. Miss Esther Murray, a member of the staff, is Captain of the School Company as well as Divisional Commander for Brant-Norfolk.

The School Choir has given splendid service to Brantford and the surrounding district. There was scarcely a week in which the choir did not supply part of a programme for public meetings or service club dinners. Four full-length concerts were given at Galt, Scotland, Brant Sanitarium, and Colborne Street Church,

Brantford, The choir was especially honoured in being asked to sing at a banquet tendered to the Governor-General at the Brantford Golf and Country Club on May 30th. They were sincerely complimented by His Excellency, who expressed a desire to visit the Ontario School for the Blind.

The major musical-dramatic presentation for the year was Gilbert and Sullivan's "H. M. S. Pinafore," under the direction of Mr. George A. Smale, assisted by Miss Vera Kellett and Miss Eleanor Edmondson, and other members of the staff. This light opera was presented in Brantford and twice in Windsor to enthusiastic audiences. Despite high expense costs, over \$500 was contributed to the Brantford Boys' Band, to the Food Collection for British Children, and to the Home for the Blind in Windsor. At Windsor, the Lions' Club entertained the sixty young people in their homes.

On June 13th, the entire school were the guests of "Patty" Conklin, at a monster picnic given at his home. There was an hour's entertainment by some of his professional entertainers, good food in great abundance, and a warm show of hospitality. It was a red-letter day in the lives of our students.

Pupils of the school who have contributed for several years to missionary work in China through Dr. Robert McClure, have received warm letters of appreciation for their efforts.

Library Report

During the school year, 1946-7, a number of sets of Braille books were added to the text-book library. These are for use in the public school classes and consist of sets in mathematics and literature.

Not many volumes were added to the lending library, as owing to conditions created by the late war, many books in fiction and related subjects are temporarily out of print. Only a small proportion of the order was filled. Fortunately, however, this school received almost a full order of individual raised maps for the use of the geography classes in the High School Department.

Many of the library books are worn out from long service and will have to be replaced in the near future.

W. H. LITTLE, *Librarian*.

Double Defectives

Applications are received from time to time on behalf of students who are epileptic and blind, deaf and blind, physically crippled and blind, and all the combinations that these defects give, linked up with mental deficiency. The school is not equipped to care for any of these groups, yet they have a right to receive all the training that they are capable of assimilating.

During this past year, we have had four children who are epileptics, one of whom we had to exclude. We have had two physically crippled children who each needs two crutches to walk. All of these six double defectives are living in a school where they climb two flights of stairs to Assembly, one flight of stairs to their meals, and a part of them climb one flight to their classroom, as well as up and down concrete stairs from the school to the dormitories. Our type of building not only renders life unsafe for them, but also for others.

Medical Report

Total Number of Patients.....	112
Total Number of Hospital Days.....	749
Communicable Diseases	
Scabies.....	3
Infectious Hepatitis.....	1

Accident Cases		
Sprained Ankles.....	5	
Injured Knees.....	3	
Acute Lumbar Strain.....	1	
Lacerations.....	13	
	—	22
Miscellaneous		
Acute Tonsillitis and Pharyngitis.....	14	
Epilepsy.....	4	
Eczema.....	3	
Observation.....	14	
Appendectomy.....	1	
Bronchitis.....	3	
Quinsy.....	1	
Common Colds.....	30	
Other Cases.....	16	
	—	86
New Pupils Vaccinated.....	2	
New Pupils given Diphtheria Toxoid.....	11	
Pupils given Tetanus Anti-toxin.....	10	
All Pupils given reinforcing dose of Diphtheria Toxoid		
All Pupils given Patch Test for Tuberculosis		

The health of the students was very good during the term. Many of the hospital admissions were for observation only, where they could be supervised adequately from the medical and nursing standpoint. It was considered that the loss of school days due to illness was minimized by hospitalizing respiratory infections early and keeping the patients isolated.

In conjunction with the Brant County Health Unit, the pupils were all given the patch test for tuberculosis. The positive cases were X-rayed. No cases of active tuberculosis were found, despite the routine follow-up chest X-rays on doubtful cases. This was considered a very unusual record, as the pupils come from the Prairie Provinces as well as from Ontario and do not require a routine X-ray of the chest before enrolling at the Ontario School for the Blind. It was felt that in future, new pupils should be patch tested and those with positive reactions should be given chest X-rays.

The annual physical re-checks were completed as usual. It was gratifying to find that a number of pupils with recurrent tonsillitis, had followed our advice and had a tonsillectomy during the summer holiday season. The new pupils were found to be in fairly good physical condition. The immunization program was kept up to date, and the school was remarkably free from infectious disease during the term.

There are still quite a few students who urgently require tonsillectomies. The majority of these children have been strongly urged to have their tonsils removed during the coming summer.

Miss Anna Cook, the school nurse, is to be commended upon the skill and painstaking care with which she handled the medical welfare of her charges. The pupils are very fond of "their nurse" and have great confidence in her ability to help them during an illness. Miss Cook's cheerfulness and efficiency is a great acquisition to the medical welfare of the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. MARQUIS,
Physician.

Ophthalmologist's Report

Degree of sight in new classes:

	Ability to count finger	Light perception only	No light perception in one or both eyes
Boys.....	13	5	0
Girls.....	4	1	0
23	17	6	0

Our examination reveals an interesting fact in that in this year's class there is not a single pupil who has completely lost the sight in both eyes. One or two have lost one eye, but for many years, in each new group, we have always encountered two or three who have been totally blind.

Another relevant fact is that seventeen pupils have sufficient sight to count fingers at varying distances. For this category, this is a much higher number than is usually met with.

Diseases causing blindness:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital cataract.....	2	0	2
Other congenital causes—nystagmus, retinitis pigmentosa, microphthalmus.....	8	4	12
Keratitis.....	2	0	2
Myopia.....	0	0	0
Uveitis—traumatic and sympathetic.....	0	0	0
Buphthalmus.....	3	0	3
Optic atrophy.....	2	2	4

Study of the foregoing chart shows that congenital cataract, which is the usual lesion accounting for the largest percentage of visual loss, is much less prominent,—there being only two cases. This has been replaced by that group classified as congenital which includes nystagmus, retinitis pigmentosa and microphthalmus. This class accounts for some twelve cases,—or more than all the other eye lesions combined.

Another interesting observation is that such lesions as keratitis and myopia, —formerly liberal contributors to the cause of blindness—are not present in this year's class. This may be a coincidence, but we hope that it is an indication of an advancement of public education and interest in matters of health.

Our examination includes a routine survey of every pupil in the school. Many have shown a considerable improvement during the year. It was necessary to prescribe a change of glasses for many. A few needed ocular treatment and advice in the care and use of their eyes. All pupils showed a marked improvement in their weight, appearance, and general health. Some parents were seen throughout the year, and advice and direction were given as to their children's welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN BRAGG, M.D. F.A.C.S..
Oculist.

Dental Report

I have examined the teeth of all the pupils and found everything quite satisfactory. Of ninety-one boys, forty-two required no fillings, and twenty-five only one. Of sixty-four girls, twenty-nine required no fillings and sixteen only one. I consider this a very healthy condition.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Total number of fillings inserted.....	93	71	164
Teeth extracted—permanent.....	12	4	16
Teeth extracted—deciduous.....	26	23	49

A porcelain crown was inserted for one pupil.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL, *Dentist.*

BURSAR'S FINANCIAL REPORT for the year ending March 31, 1947

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$84,623.87
Travelling Expenses.....	260.82
Medical Department.....	351.18
Groceries and Provisions.....	17,922.54
Bedding and Clothing.....	330.11
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	11,218.32
Laundry Soap and Cleaning.....	1,304.93
Furniture and Furnishings.....	1,037.13
Farm and Garden.....	1,044.69
Repairs and Alterations, etc.....	2,585.43
School Supplies, etc.....	1,465.18
Dental and Oculist Services.....	487.50
Contingencies.....	1,823.24
	<hr/> \$124,454.94

CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Farm Account.....	\$905.66
Perquisites.....	11,004.54
Fees from Western Provinces.....	12,700.00
	<hr/> 24,610.20

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE..... \$99,844.74

G. H. RYERSON,
Bursar.

I am pleased to state that over the year, the teaching staff have given generously of their best, both in school and out. The help staff have been faithful to their duties.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

H. J. VALLENTYNE,
Superintendent.

June 28, 1947.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year 1946-47.

Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1946.....	131	139	270
May.....	131	139	270
June.....	130	137	267
September.....	145	145	290
October.....	145	146	291
November.....	145	145	290
December.....	145	145	290
January, 1947.....	145	145	290
February.....	146	145	291
March.....	146	145	291

Average enrolment for year—284

Twenty-three pupils left school during the year. Their ages are given below:—

4 years.....	1 pupil	14 years.....	1 pupil
5 years.....	1 pupil	15 years.....	3 pupils
6 years.....	2 pupils	16 years.....	3 pupils
8 years.....	1 pupil	17 years.....	3 pupils
10 years.....	2 pupils	18 years.....	3 pupils
12 years.....	1 pupil	21 years.....	1 pupil
13 years.....	1 pupil		

The younger children left to attend other schools in Ontario or moved to other provinces.

Age of Admission

Forty-four new pupils were admitted and their ages on admission were:

4 years.....	8 pupils	10 years.....	3 pupils
5 years.....	14 pupils	11 years.....	2 pupils
6 years.....	5 pupils	12 years.....	1 pupil
7 years.....	4 pupils	13 years.....	1 pupil
8 years.....	2 pupils	14 years.....	1 pupil
9 years.....	2 pupils	19 years.....	1 pupil

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1946

	4 yrs.— 5 yrs.	5 yrs.— 6 yrs.	6 yrs.— 7 yrs.	7 yrs.— 8 yrs.	8 yrs.— 9 yrs.	9 yrs.—10 yrs.	10 yrs.—11 yrs.	11 yrs.—12 yrs.	12 yrs.—13 yrs.	13 yrs.—14 yrs.	14 yrs.—15 yrs.	15 yrs.—16 yrs.	16 yrs.—17 yrs.	17 yrs.—18 yrs.	18 yrs.—19 yrs.	19 yrs.— 20 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School																		
Preparatory 1—4 classes.	7	18	14	4	43	153
Preparatory 2—4 classes.	2	10	9	13	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.	2	8	17	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
Grade 1—2 classes.	1	5	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	
Intermediate School																		
1 Academic, Grade 3.	1	5	7	13	63
2 Academic, Grade 4.	3	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	
3 Academic, Grade 5.	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	11	
1 Vocational.	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	
2 Vocational.	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
3 Vocational.	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	11	
3 Vocational.	11	
Senior School																		
1 Academic, Grade 6.	3	3	3	5	14	75
2 Academic, Grade 7.	5	5	3	...	...	...	13	
3 Academic, Grade 8.	4	5	...	1	10	
4 Academic, Grade 9.	1	1	1	3	...	6	
Full Time Vocational.	1	...	3	2	6	
1 Vocational.	2	...	2	...	1	5	
2 Vocational.	3	3	...	...	...	...	6	
3 Vocational.	6	...	...	...	...	6	
4 Vocational.	2	7	...	...	...	9	
	7	18	16	16	18	35	35	20	33	17	17	25	16	8	6	4	291	

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1946

	0 yrs.- 1 yr.	1 yr.- 2 yrs.	2 yrs.- 3 yrs.	3 yrs.- 4 yrs.	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.- 10 yrs.	10 yrs.- 11 yrs.	11 yrs.- 12 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School														
Preparatory 1—4 classes.....	31	12	43	153
Preparatory 2—4 classes.....	4	13	18	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Preparatory 3—4 classes.....	2	2	5	16	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Grade 1—2 classes.....	...	1	...	3	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	22
Intermediate School														
1 Academic, Grade 3.....	1	1	4	7	13	63
2 Academic, Grade 4.....	...	1	...	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	10
3 Academic, Grade 5.....	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	4	1	...	...	...	11
1 Vocational.....	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
2 Vocational.....	1	...	1	1	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	11
3 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	2	2	...	...	...	11
Senior School														
1 Academic, Grade 6.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	4	2	14	75
2 Academic, Grade 7.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	6	4	...	13
3 Academic, Grade 8.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	10
4 Academic, Grade 9.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
Full Time Vocational.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	6
1 Vocational.....	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	5
2 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	6
3 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	6
4 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	1	...	9
	42	30	28	31	34	27	29	15	17	17	16	5		291

A Comparison

Most educators of the deaf have been advocating the earlier admission of deaf children to school. Owing to this tendency in other schools a comparison of ages for the school years 1936-37 and 1946-47 is given below.

Ages September 15, 1936		Ages September 15, 1946	
4 years.....	1 pupil	4 years.....	7 pupils
5 years.....	8 pupils	5 years.....	18 pupils
6 years.....	16 pupils	6 years.....	16 pupils
7 years.....	15 pupils	7 years.....	16 pupils
8 years.....	26 pupils	8 years.....	18 pupils
9 years.....	30 pupils	9 years.....	35 pupils
10 years.....	27 pupils	10 years.....	35 pupils
11 years.....	23 pupils	11 years.....	23 pupils
12 years.....	25 pupils	12 years.....	33 pupils
13 years.....	30 pupils	13 years.....	17 pupils
14 years.....	20 pupils	14 years.....	17 pupils
15 years.....	19 pupils	15 years.....	25 pupils
16 years.....	22 pupils	16 years.....	16 pupils
17 years.....	14 pupils	17 years.....	8 pupils
18 years.....	8 pupils	18 years.....	6 pupils
19 years.....	6 pupils	19 years.....	4 pupils
20 years.....	2 pupils	20 years.....	0 pupils
21 years.....	1 pupil	21 years.....	0 pupils

It is significant that during the last year 41 children were six years or under compared with 25 pupils six years or under ten years ago. Also 53 pupils were sixteen years or over ten years ago compared with 34 pupils sixteen years or over last year.

This reduction of age should make possible more instruction for pupils at the secondary school level. Eight pupils obtained High School Entrance certificates in 1946 and six of these returned in September for high school work.

New Equipment

Purchase of a 16-mm. Bell and Howell projector for silent and sound films has made possible programmes for educational, religious and entertainment purposes. Every Saturday evening the pupils have been entertained by films in the assembly room.

A permanent library of film strips and two-by-two slides is being built up. A projector for film strips and slides has been purchased and this equipment is being used for teaching social studies, shop practice, language and other subjects.

The new home economics room referred to in the last annual report was ready for use in September. The kitchens and laundry are equipped completely and have been used since September. Early delivery of living room and dining room furniture to completely furnish this room is expected.

A new printing press, a Pony Miehle, designed to take a maximum sheet of 26 x 34½ inches was installed in December. It is a late serial number press, which was rebuilt recently and is complete with standard factory accessories.

One of the latest models of group hearing aids, a Maico, was installed in March. It consists of 1 amplifier, 2 microphones, 14 pairs of receivers and a microphone for each two pupils. This adjustable set of microphones enables the pupils to hear their own voices as well as that of the teacher.

Equipment for the beauty culture shop was installed in September and includes a waving machine, hair dryers, and an Arno steamer for scalp treatment.

An electric drill and wall stand were placed in the farm mechanics shop and a school maintenance shop was set up in the basement of the main building.

Visit of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing

In April, 1946, Irene R. Ewing, O.B.E., M.Sc. and her husband A. W. G. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., noted educators of the deaf from the University of Manchester, England, arrived in Washington, D. C. to visit schools for the deaf and to lecture to teachers, parents and others.

In September Dr. and Mrs. Ewing arrived in Ontario. After visiting day classes in Toronto, Hamilton and London and delivering addresses in Toronto and appearing before the Royal Commission on Education in Port Arthur, they spent three days at the Ontario School for the Deaf. While here they delivered eight lectures to an audience including the O. S. D. teaching staff and teachers of the acoustically handicapped from Montreal, Toronto, London, Hamilton and York County. The lectures included the following topics: Intellectual and Emotional Development of Deaf Children, a New Approach to Lip-Reading and Speech, and Tests and Evaluation of Residual Hearing in Relation to Education of the Deaf Child.

The Lectures were instructive, inspiring, and stimulating and the gracious personalities of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing impressed teachers, parents and other visitors.

At the close of the final lecture a reception was held under the direction and supervision of Mrs. M. Quinn, matron. An extract from The Ontario Intelligencer's report is quoted:

Being introduced to the guests of honour during the tea hour the Ontario Intelligencer had the privilege of an interview and found both Dr. and Mrs. Ewing gracious and entertaining. Asked about Ontario they said, "Visiting schools for the deaf in Ontario, we have been both inspired and delighted by what we have seen of the children and their teachers. For four months we visited schools for the deaf in the U. S. A., lecturing to interesting groups, but nowhere have we seen a better or more beautiful campus and buildings than here at Belleville.

We have spent three delightful days in this city and we have been deeply impressed by the happiness of the children in this school, and by the graciousness and charm of the teachers. We have seen the children at work, and at play on the campus, we've been with them for meals, yet from beginning to end we have never seen one pupil's face which has not shone with happiness and good health."

Association Meeting

Miss C. Ford, director of professional training, eleven teachers and the Superintendent attended the 56th Annual Summer Meeting of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, held in New York City from June 24th to 28th.

Highlights of the meeting were visits to Day School No 47 with an enrolment of 500 deaf pupils and to Lexington Avenue residential school. Addresses were given by Dr. and Mrs. Ewing, Mrs. Spencer Tracy of the John Tracy Clinic, Los Angeles, Dr. Arnold Geselt and other noted educators.

Panel discussions on such important subjects as reading, language, speech, hearing-aids, the nursery school, lip-reading, curriculum, supervision, and teacher training were held, many principals and teachers participating.

Visit to Rochester School

On May 24th. Misses C. Ford, E. Nurse, Messrs F. P. Cunningham, A. Gordon, C. A. Holmes and the Superintendent visited the Rochester School for the deaf. We were enabled to see all phases of school work, as the officials of the Rochester School did everything possible to make the visit profitable and helpful.

Summer Courses

During the summer of 1946, three of our teachers, Misses K. B. Daly, M. I. Hegle and M. C. Maloney attended special classes for teachers of the deaf at Ypsilanti, Michigan. Other teachers took courses in Ontario.

Special Events

On April 24th, Mr. A. Long, Historian of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, assisted by Mr. Ferguson, his technician, gave a lecture and demonstration to the teaching staff, entitled "Looking Ahead with Science."

On Wednesday, May 8 Miss Wright, representing Underwood Ltd. gave a demonstration of typewriting for all pupils who are taking typing.

Thursday, May 30th, was Visiting Day at the School. Work of pupils in the various shops was on display and visitors observed the children at work in classrooms. In the evening a capacity crowd including many parents saw a group of dances by senior girls and a demonstration of gymnastics and mat work by the Intermediate girls.

The annual Christmas entertainment was held on Friday afternoon, December 13th, and was attended by pupils, members of the staff and many visitors. The programme consisted of singing of carols and the presentation of a pageant which portrayed the events leading up to the birth of Christ as recorded in the Bible.

Other events included Hallowe'en party, skating party and ice-races, St. Patrick's party, including dancing by the pupils and annual graduation exercises in June.

Girls' Basketball and C. O. S. S. A.

For several years boys' teams from the O.S.D. have competed successfully in the Bay of Quinte district of the Central Ontario Secondary Schools Association in such games as rugby and hockey. For the first time a senior girls' basketball team was entered in 1945-46 and in 1946-7 a junior girls' basketball team was entered, winning the championship for the Bay of Quinte district. At Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto, the deaf girls were defeated in the finals by Niagara Falls Collegiate, score 23 to 19.

Boys' teams have also been successful in basketball games in competition with teams of hearing boys.

Reference is made to basketball as it was not possible for our pupils to play this game until the two gymnasiums were made available. The large floor space in the former drill hall of the R.C.A.F. has been divided making two gymnasiums, one for the boys and one for the girls. The work of partitioning was done by the boys under the direction of their instructors. Each gymnasium is 80 feet x 110 feet giving ample space for such games as basketball, volleyball and badminton.

Medical Report for the School Year 1946-47

From April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947, there were 347 admissions to hospital.

All new pupils not immunized against smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough were vaccinated or given the necessary toxoids.

29 cases of mumps were treated in the school hospital, all responding normally to treatment.

6 fractures resulting from play were reduced, X-rayed at the city hospital, and plaster casts applied.

Several cases of sore throats and four mild cases of pneumonia were treated.

The eyes of sixteen children were examined by Dr. Chant and glasses prescribed when considered necessary.

A new pupil, James Cooper, died in the Belleville Hospital from a brain tumour. His parents reported that he had been struck on the head at home with a baseball bat before he entered school.

With the assistance of Dr. Chant I gave all new pupils a complete physical examination.

On the whole the health of the pupils has been good.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

Dental Report for the School Year 1946-47

The following work has been completed during the School Term:

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 58, (b) Porcelain 14. Prophylaxis 51.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 11, (b) Deciduous Teeth 31.

Girls Fillings—(a) Amalgam 56, (b) Porcelain 13. Prophylaxis 49.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 6, (b) Deciduous Teeth 41.

G. C. CALDWELL,
Dentist.

Bursar's Report

COST PER PUPIL—YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1947

Salaries	Permanent.....	\$97,570.24	
	Temporary.....	52,125.01	
			\$149,695.25
Travelling Expenses.....		\$1,406.22	
Maintenance.....		92,986.02	
			94,392.24
Total Expenditures.....			\$244,087.49
Revenue			
Farm.....		\$7,064.97	
Miscellaneous.....		520.31	
Canadian.....		64.10	
			\$7,649.38
Perquisites.....			15,046.37
			\$22,695.75
Average Number of Pupils.....	269		
Annual Cost per Pupil.....	\$907.39		
Weekly Cost per Pupil.....	17.45		

C. B. MCGUIRE,
Bursar.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

May 27th, 1947.

PART II

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,
Statistician.

GENERAL STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO PROVINCIALY CONTROLLED DAY SCHOOLS 1946 (Financial Data for calendar year 1946; other data for school year 1945-46)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	R. C. Separate	Total Elementary	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational	Total Secondary*		
Schools —Number in operation.....	6,005	836	6,841	194	236	43	455	5	7,301
Pupils —Net Enrolment.....	436,709	108,298	545,007	9,668	79,853	30,252	119,940	1,504	666,451
Average Daily Attendance.....	386,148	98,678	484,826	8,411	70,918	25,661	104,990	918	590,734
Attendance Efficiency.....	92.04	92.01	92.02	96.31	95.24	92.04		86.00	
Teachers —Total full-time.....	14,610	3,360	17,970	519	3,090	1,494	4,685	66	22,721
Male.....	2,521	2,891	5,412	230	1,620	992	2,591	34	5,516
Female.....	12,089	2,990	15,079	289	1,470	502	2,094	32	17,205
Percentage of University Graduates.....	4.4	5.2	4.5	56.3	91.5	71.5	81.9	25.7	20.4
Expenditures —Teachers' Salaries.....	\$25,036,468	\$3,525,610	\$28,562,078	\$964,532	\$7,668,490	\$3,974,210	\$12,607,232	\$199,829	\$41,369,139
Total Current Operations.....	35,133,186	5,287,490	40,420,676	1,291,432	10,898,653	5,714,565	17,904,650	310,097	58,635,423
Capital Charges.....	\$3,002,846	\$635,305	\$3,638,151	\$118,727	\$1,503,163	\$1,040,425	\$2,668,315	\$14,250	\$6,320,716
Total Current Operations and Capital Charges.....	\$38,136,032	\$5,922,795	\$44,058,827	\$1,410,159	\$12,401,816	\$6,760,990	\$20,572,965	\$324,347	\$64,956,139
Government Grants	\$16,782,400	\$2,623,592	\$19,406,052	\$859,759	\$5,795,360	\$3,022,403	\$9,677,522	\$129,084	\$29,212,658
Capital Outlays —from Current Funds.....	\$1,307,434	\$289,637	\$1,597,071	\$43,442	\$362,882	\$153,530	\$559,854	\$8,673	\$2,165,598
from Capital Funds.....	2,037,051	988,407	3,025,458	34,812	474,444	19,356	528,612		3,554,070
Total.....	\$3,344,485	\$1,278,044	\$4,622,529	\$78,254	\$837,326	\$172,886	\$1,088,466	\$8,673	\$5,719,668
Cost per Pupil—Day (cents)									
Current Operations.....	46.7	28.1	43.0	80.1	75.2	113.7	89.0	137.1	51.3
Capital Charges.....	4.0	3.4	3.9	7.4	10.6	21.1	13.3	6.3	5.5
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.8	1.9
Total.....	52.4	33.0	48.6	90.2	88.4	137.9	105.1	147.2	58.7
To Government (in grants).....	22.3	13.9	20.6	52.9	57.7	60.1	46.6	57.1	25.5
Capital Indebtedness at December 31, 1946.....	\$17,798,819	\$7,336,266	\$25,135,085	\$588,694	\$10,788,646	\$7,187,122	\$18,564,462	\$46,346	\$43,745,893

*Excluding duplication. 25 Secondary Schools are composite. 251 male teachers and 167 female teachers spend part of the school day in both academic and vocational departments.

I—TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

Correspondence Courses—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 75% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and 15% of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of The French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

Enrolment (Net)—The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

Kindergarten Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

Public School Section—A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

- (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. **High Schools.**
- 3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. **Technical High School.**
- 2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School Car—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are seven of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, with stops of about 5 days at certain stations. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. Emphasis is placed on English, writing, spelling and arithmetic. The present enrolment approximates 250, and comprises 15 nationalities. The Department pays all costs.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

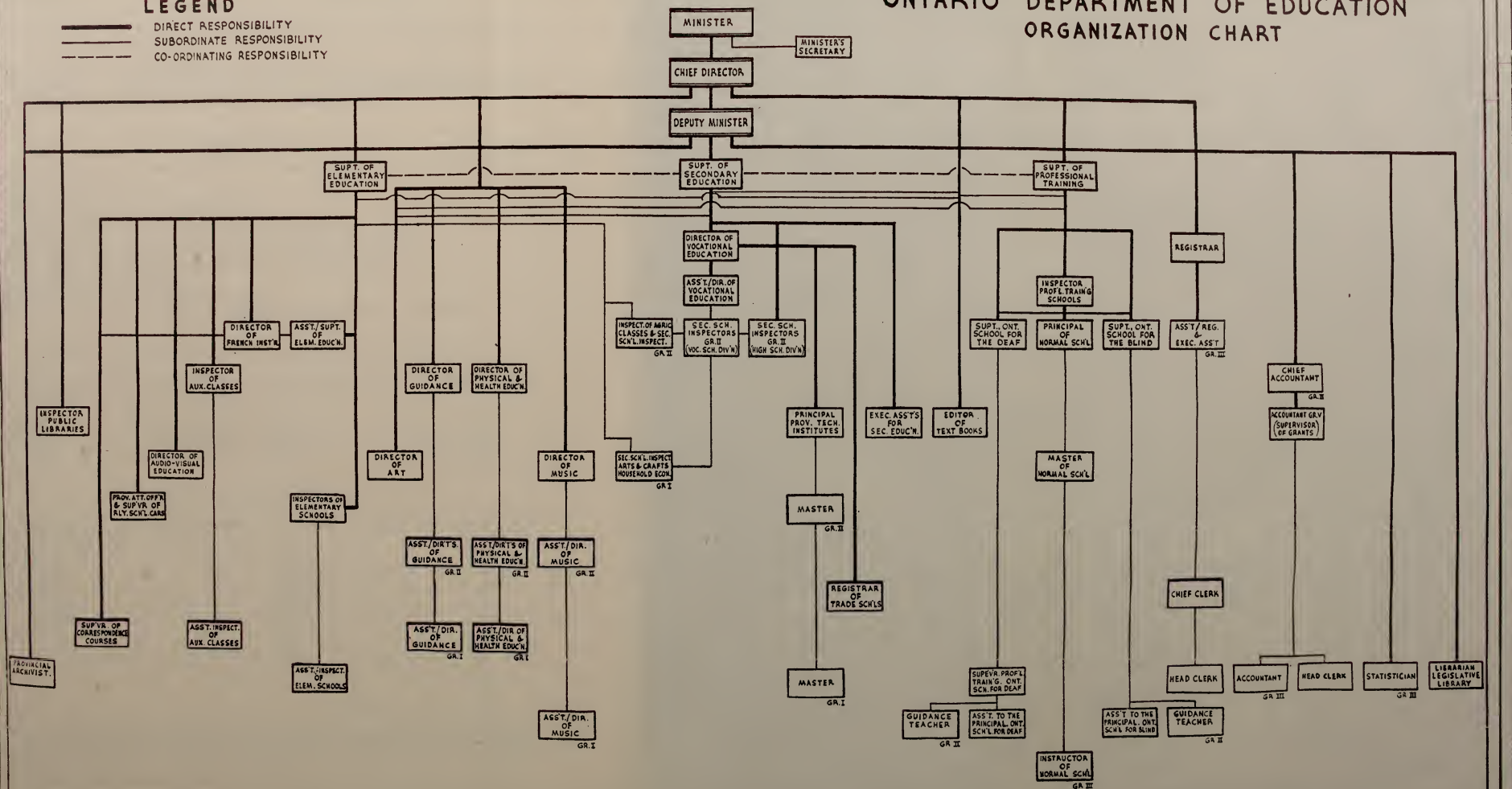
Secondary School District—The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

Township School Area—A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, The Township School Area in Ontario.

LEGEND

- DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY
- SUBORDINATE RESPONSIBILITY
- CO-ORDINATING RESPONSIBILITY

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ORGANIZATION CHART



SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

Sept. 3rd, 1946, to June 27th, 1947

PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged, and every day upon which a school is closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act, or the regulations of the Department of Education shall be a school holiday.

HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1946-47:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) Remembrance Day—November 11th.
- (3) December 21st to 31st, inclusive—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) The first five days of January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (5) Easter holidays—April 4th to April 13th—both days included.
- (6) Victoria Day—May 24th.
- (7) The Anniversary of the King's Birthday.
- (8) Summer vacation—June 28th to September 1st, both days included.

DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools:

Open.....	September 3rd	Close.....	December 20th
Reopen.....	January 6th	Close.....	April 3rd
Reopen.....	April 14th	Close.....	June 27th

NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	20	January.....	20
October.....	23	February.....	20
November.....	20	March.....	21
December.....	15	April.....	16
	—	May.....	22
	78	June.....	20
			—
			119
		Total.....	197

P.S.: As the exact dates of the Anniversary of the King's Birthday and Thanksgiving Day have not yet been proclaimed, the deduction has not been made from the above. The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 195.

Number of teaching days for calendar year 1946 — 197; for calendar year 1947 — 196.

I—DISTRIBUTION OF DAY PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46
A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by Grades	Average Age
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	36 40	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,568	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2										7,151 6,679	13,830	5.9
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY {Boys Girls}	5 1	2,115 2,114	2,967 2,755	418 344	66 28	9 7											5,580 5,251	10,831	6.2
GRADE I. {Boys Girls}	22 12	1,037 1,134	16,466 16,028	17,539 15,107	4,514 3,068	1,083 633	342 192	133 83	74 61	59 23	17 11	11 7	2	2	1	1	41,319 36,361	77,680	7.2
GRADE II. {Boys Girls}		4 5	451 606	11,260 12,971	15,175 13,579	5,693 3,246	1,939 928	617 297	254 107	100 50	52 19	11 4	2	2	1		35,558 31,815	67,373	8.4
GRADE III. {Boys Girls}				626 1,046	9,372 11,041	13,138 11,829	6,010 3,844	2,343 1,255	891 444	366 166	130 71	43 37	10 6	2	1		32,940 29,750	62,690	9.5
GRADE IV. {Boys Girls}				35 31	1,063 1,685	8,542 10,294	11,571 11,041	5,836 4,076	2,615 1,485	1,093 574	482 212	140 70	28 17	2	1		31,407 29,486	60,893	10.5
GRADE V. {Boys Girls}				1	42 57	1,467 2,060	8,520 10,277	11,156 10,780	6,203 4,467	3,239 1,925	1,373 655	450 260	106 52	6	3	2	32,565 30,539	63,104	11.4
GRADE VI. {Boys Girls}						38 70	1,430 2,243	7,755 9,812	10,268 10,219	6,356 4,588	3,231 2,045	1,256 720	275 152	16	8		30,626 29,865	60,491	12.6
GRADE VII. {Boys Girls}						2	56 92	1,456 2,255	7,033 4,696	9,883 10,142	6,085 4,096	2,873 1,879	754 478	29	4		28,173 28,738	56,911	13.5
GRADE VIII. {Boys Girls}							2 5	1,889 2,683	7,613 9,705	10,295 10,187	4,026 4,855	6,026 4,855	2,050 1,530	195 105	16 14	3	28,247 29,278	57,525	14.4
GRADE IX. {Boys Girls}								3 7	163 279	2,056 2,914	6,922 8,941	7,553 8,576	3,753 2,966	892 508	144 55	19	21,805 24,255	46,060	15.1
GRADE X. {Boys Girls}								1 3	51 12	352 314	2,654 2,786	5,026 7,679	4,581 3,929	1,727 1,576	400 248	91 31	15,083 18,578	34,261	15.9
GRADE XI. {Boys Girls}										9 13	166 252	1,585 2,402	3,640 5,055	2,839 2,668	1,142 693	344 178	9,725 11,261	20,986	16.8
GRADE XII. {Boys Girls}											3 4	139 211	1,450 2,346	2,820 3,444	1,822 1,562	891 505	7,125 8,072	15,197	17.0
GRADE XIII. {Boys Girls}												5 8	121 157	1,192 1,459	2,152 2,107	2,264 1,124	5,734 4,855	10,589	18.5
TOTALS BY SEXES.	63 53	7,289 7,244	22,778 21,965	29,974 29,570	30,247 29,468	29,975 28,141	29,873 28,626	29,430 28,739	29,441 28,917	31,356 30,414	31,410 29,879	26,018 26,709	16,772 18,690	9,718 9,805	5,683 4,694	3,611 1,850	333,638 324,783	658,421	
TOTALS—GROUP A.	116	14,533	44,743	59,544	59,715	58,116	58,499	58,189	58,358	61,770	61,289	52,726	35,462	19,523	10,377	5,461	658,421		
PERCENTAGES.	(.01)	2.2	6.8	9.0	9.1	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	8.0	5.4	3.0	1.6	.8			

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCA- TIONAL.....
{ Boys
{ Girls
SPECIAL VOCA- TIONAL.....
{ Boys
{ Girls
TOTALS—GROUP B.....

C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SENIOR.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS—GROUP C...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY

Boys.....	63	7,289	22,780	30,006	30,308	30,182	30,210	29,849	29,895	32,032	32,271	27,095	17,362	9,855	5,757	3,750	338,704	
Girls.....	53	7,244	21,968	29,586	29,524	28,246	28,798	28,972	29,175	30,803	30,362	27,192	18,905	9,948	4,839	2,012	327,687	
GRAND TOTALS.....	116	14,533	44,748	59,592	59,892	58,428	59,008	58,821	59,070	62,835	62,633	54,287	36,327	19,803	10,596	5,762	666,451	

In addition, there were 1136 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

II—DESTINATION OF PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL FROM SEPT. 1, 1945 TO SEPT. 1, 1946

FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(Public and R.C. Separate Schools)																																			
Cities				Towns and Villages				Rural				Total Elementary				Academic				Vocational				Total Secondary				Total Leaving Student Life							
3,013				1,160				867				5,040				66				567				194				827				No.		%	
No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		
646	3.1	171	1.7	130	1.3	947	2.3	86	14.6	558	8.9	37	9.0	681	9.4																				
1,198	5.7	889	9.0	377	3.6	2,464	6.0	181	30.8	1,089	17.5	177	43.1	1,447	20.0																				
136	6	63	7	77	8	276	7	24	4.1	101	1.7	22	5.4	147	2.0																				
46	2	105	1.0	105	1.0	216	4																												
19,138	90.4	8,666	87.9	9,650	93.3	37,454	90.6	116	19.7	2,862	45.9	130	31.6	3,108	43.0																				
								80	13.6	726	11.6	3	7	809	11.2																				
								101	17.2	898	14.4	42	10.2	1,041	14.4																				
21,164	76.5	9,854	73.0	10,339	58.4	41,357	70.3	588	23.4	6,234	30.8	411	3.2	7,233	20.4																				
C—Left Student Life:																																			
Employment:																																			
Agriculture.....																																			
Commerce and Finance.....																																			
Industry.....																																			
Trades and Crafts.....																																			
Transportation and Communication.....																																			
Electric Light and Power.....																																			
Warehousing and Storage.....																																			
Mining and Quarrying.....																																			
Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging Service:																																			
(a) Personal.....																																			
(b) Public.....																																			
(c) Home Help (domestic; girls only)																																			
Not Classifiable Above:																																			
(a) Unskilled Labour.....																																			
(b) Clerical Work.....																																			
(c) Other Occupations.....																																			
Total Employed.....																																			
Marriage.....																																			
Death or Disability.....																																			
Unemployed.....																																			
To Institutions.....																																			
Unknown.....																																			
Others.....																																			
Total Leaving Student Life.....																																			
Grand Total Leaving School but Remaining in the Province.....																																			
Number of Elementary Pupils who ceased to attend any school without obtaining High School Entrance standing.....																																			

Main Totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand total; sub-divisions as a percentage of own class.

*This is 62.7% of all leaving student life from elementary school.

III—RETIREMENTS FROM THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)
 (as reported by Principals)

	Ages—→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each grade
	Boys	Girls														
Grade I and Lower.....	239	205	11	3	1	10	4	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	276	505	1.10
Grade II.....	48	35	3	4	2	5	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	137	.30
Grade III.....	31	24	13	7	5	8	31	19	13	1	.....	.....	.....	127	190	.42
Grade IV.....	20	20	13	13	26	12	68	61	17	6	.....	.....	.....	234	351	.77
Grade V.....	1	6	7	15	19	34	162	184	102	38	3	.....	.....	527	788	1.72
Grade VI.....	.....	1	3	9	17	61	308	530	243	632	9	.....	.....	1,180	1,807	3.95
Grade VII.....	.....	.....	1	.....	37	180	365	432	273	24	32	.....	2	1,995	3,321	7.26
Grade VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15	994	1,486	1,370	93	93	7	3	4,166	7,502	16.39
Jr. Auxiliary.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	3	34	163	181	11	11	3	1	402	596	1.30
Grade IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	399	1,286	2,126	722	722	123	18	4,771	8,915	19.48
Grade X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	116	624	2,066	909	909	310	91	3,658	7,803	17.05
Grade XI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	122	572	728	728	457	203	2,084	4,751	10.38
Grade XII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	182	1,075	668	668	791	558	2,261	4,961	10.84
Grade XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	531	229	229	776	302	2,700	4,136	9.04
Totals by Sex.....	345	291	52	52	111	479	2,582	5,313	7,124	2,441	2,441	2,382	2,049	23,930	45,763	
Grand Totals.....	636	99	101	218	1,043	4,624	9,943	14,284	31.21	15.80	9.00	6.88				
Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each age.....	1.39	.....	.22	.48	2.28	10.10	21.72	31.21	15.80	9.00	6.88					

IV—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—PUBLIC, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1946-47

Salary Range	Public Schools					Secondary Schools					Group Totals	Group Percentages
	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 Population	Towns and Villages over 1,500 Population	Large Semi-Urban Centres	Cities	All Public Schools	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational	All Secondary Schools	Total Elementary and Secondary	
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....								2	2	4	4	
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....								3	2	5	5	.1
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....								8	1	9	9	
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....								6		6	6	
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....												
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....			1			1		15	1	16	17	.3
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....								3	4	7	7	
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....								3	2	5	5	
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....								7	1	8	8	
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....									5	5	12	
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....				1	57	58		20	9	29	87	
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....				7	11	18		16	9	25	31	
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....		1			12	20		94	56	150	170	
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....		1			18	20		121	121	242	262	
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....				3	23	26		71	76	147	173	
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....												
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....			4		15	21	1	75	35	111	132	
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....		1	1		11	12		70	63	133	151	
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....			3		67	72	2	86	82	170	242	
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....			2		114	118		103	64	167	285	5.5
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....			3		122	130		90	41	131	261	
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....												
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....			4	6	41	51	1	129	57	187	238	
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....			7	4	45	56		106	52	158	214	
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....			3	22	42	67	3	131	53	187	254	
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....			12	31	57	102	8	151	69	209	311	7.0
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....		3		18	81	114	8	162	59	239	353	
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....												
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....		2	19	21	137	180	15	191	40	246	426	
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....		4	26	131	687	850	13	182	37	232	1,082	
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....		3	21	25	211	264	11	253	43	307	571	
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....		4	34	54	266	363	22	262	35	319	682	17.5
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....		5	43	49	155	260	48	294	34	376	636	
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....												
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....												
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....												
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....												
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....												
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....												
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....												
\$951 - \$1,050.....												
\$851 - \$950.....												
\$751 - \$850.....												
Totals.....	5,953	646	1,793	1,323	4,902	14,617	441	3,298	1,100	4,839	19,456	
Median.....	\$1,341	\$1,368	\$1,466	\$1,650	\$1,927	\$1,456	\$1,930	\$2,461	\$3,138	\$2,525	\$1,643	

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

V—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System B	Percentage of Population in Provincial School System	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	Employment Certificates	Total	Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
1930...	3,386,000	655,413	19.4	85.5	14.5	450,740	68.8	84,021	12.8	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.4
1935...	3,575,000	679,392	19.0	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.1	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.6
1940...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1943-44.	3,917,000	645,308	16.5	83.6	16.4	474,093	73.5	107,119	16.5	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.6
1944-45.	3,965,000	650,979	17.4	82.8	18.2	465,839	71.6	111,023	17.1	1,874	11,911	13,785	12.4
1945-46.	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	17.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,454	5,905	7,359	6.3

A Source Canada Year Book.

B Commencing with 1943-44 this figure is the net enrolment for the school year; previously the figure given was the enrolment on the last school day in May.

VI—COMPARATIVE EDUCATION COSTS IN RECENT YEARS

(on Current Operations and Capital Charges)

Average Costs in cents, Per Pupil-Day, 1944, 1945 and 1946

A—Elementary Schools

Type	Sub-Division	Current Operations			Capital Charges			Total			Legislative Share		
		1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944
PUBLIC.....	All Ordinary Rural...	49.1	48.2	40.5	1.1	1.3	2.1	50.2	49.5	42.6	29.9	28.6	13.1
	Large Semi-Urban and Suburban.....	44.8	41.0	34.8	6.7	5.5	5.4	51.5	46.5	40.2	26.6	23.6	13.1
	All Urban.....	45.8	42.2	38.7	3.5	5.1	6.4	49.3	47.3	45.1	17.5	16.3	2.6
	Town and Village...	37.1	34.3	30.3	3.0	3.2	4.1	40.1	37.5	34.4	18.3	17.0	4.3
	City.....	50.2	46.0	42.9	3.7	6.0	6.0	53.9	52.0	48.9	17.2	16.0	1.8
	All Public.....	46.7	43.9	39.4	4.0	4.0	4.1	50.7	47.9	43.5	22.3	20.7	6.8
R.C. SEPARATE....	All Rural.....	33.8	35.1	29.4	2.5	1.6	2.7	36.3	36.7	32.1	24.2	23.7	16.0
	All Urban.....	26.6	27.2	27.0	4.4	3.8	2.9	31.0	31.0	29.9	10.5	11.0	5.5
	Town and Village...	25.4	24.3	23.6	3.3	3.3	3.4	28.7	27.6	27.0	13.1	12.8	8.1
	City.....	27.1	28.6	29.1	3.4	4.1	2.5	30.5	32.7	31.6	9.4	10.1	3.9
	All Separate.....	28.1	29.1	27.8	3.4	3.7	2.9	31.5	32.8	30.7	13.9	14.5	8.2

B—Secondary Schools

CONTINUATION....	All.....	80.1	76.3	72.0	7.4	8.3	8.3	87.5	84.6	80.3	52.9	51.8	12.2
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High Schools.....	71.8	69.7	63.9	9.1	10.3	11.7	80.9	80.0	75.6	51.1	52.4	14.7
	Collegiate Institutes...	77.3	71.4	72.3	11.7	12.3	14.2	89.0	83.7	86.5	29.6	26.5	4.3
	All.....	75.2	69.2	69.1	10.6	11.6	13.2	85.8	80.8	82.3	37.7	35.9	7.0
VOCATIONAL.....	Purely Technical*....	123.5	120.5	120.4	21.7	24.4	22.0	145.2	144.9	142.4	51.1	55.4	22.6
	Purely Commercial*....	120.7	116.7	95.0	23.2	23.2	25.3	143.9	139.9	120.3	50.8	50.7	15.5
	All.....	113.7	111.3	99.7	21.1	22.8	22.5	134.8	134.1	122.2	60.1	59.0	17.1

C—Special Schools

SENIOR AUXILIARY.	All.....	137.1	157.3	138.8	6.3	7.7	6.0	143.4	165.0	144.8	57.1	63.4	21.6
-------------------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------

*Costs based on Toronto and Ottawa Technical and Commercial Schools only.

VII—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

as at July 1, 1947

Elementary Schools

School Section Boards—3,115 Public; 614 R.C. Separate; Total.....	3,729
Township School Area Boards.....	455
Union R.C. Separate School Boards.....	11
Boards of Education—Public.....	125
Total Elementary.....	4,320

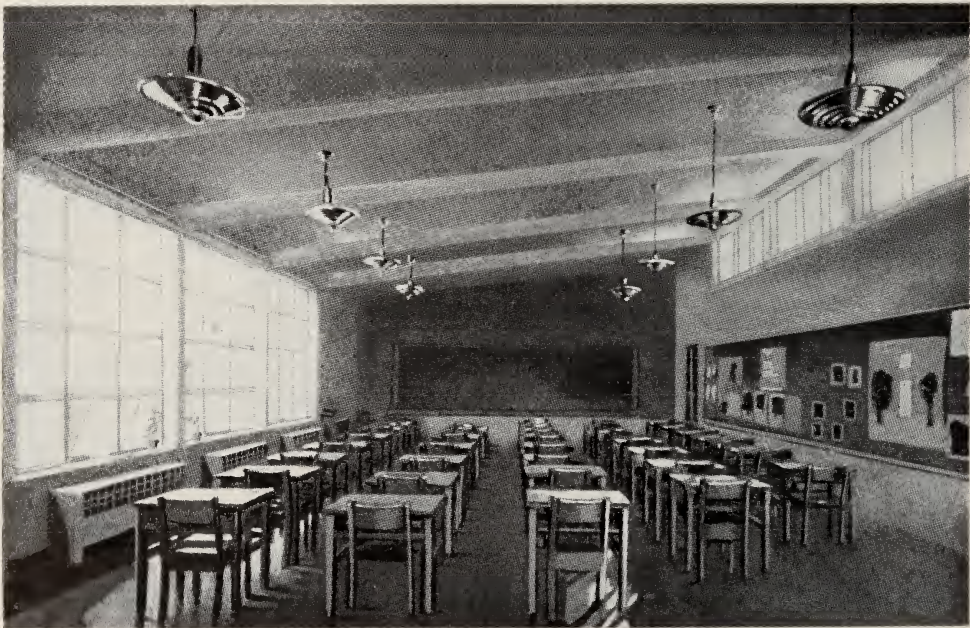
Secondary Schools

High School Boards.....	130
Continuation School Boards.....	176
Boards of Education (as above).....	125
Total Secondary.....	431

Net Total Units.....	4,626
----------------------	-------

Growth of Township School Area Boards, and consequent decrease in School Section Boards is indicated below:

	Year										Total
	Before '38	'38	'39	'40	'41	'42	'43	'44	'45	'46	
Township School areas formed..	15	15	43	26	31	35	22	61	149	58	455
School Sections dissolved.....	83	70	212	147	152	197	146	413	919	501	2,840



Courtesy Public School Argus

Centennial Road School, Scarboro

VIII—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Legal Teaching Days A		Schools		Pupils			Teachers (excluding itinerant music teachers)							
	Number in Operation		Enrolment B		Average Daily Attendance c		Attendance Efficiency Percentage		Number		Certificates		Experience Average Length in Years		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Male	Female	First Class	Special C	Second Class and Lower D			
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS															
1924-25..	197	6,797	5,821	976	239,570	613,996	374,426	442,642	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30..	197	6,979	5,991	988	211,172	560,446	349,274	478,950	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6
1934-35..	197	7,049	6,050	999	210,879	565,777	354,898	503,815	90.8	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1
1939-40..	198	7,120	6,106	1,014	206,719	543,323	336,604	491,855	91.9	3,929	13,598	9,473	936	7,098	11.5
1944-45..	198	6,884	5,741	1,143	160,748	538,710	377,962	473,414	91.0	2,584	15,101	10,163	1,156	6,366	.....
1945-46..	199	6,841	5,695	1,146	162,922	545,007	382,085	484,826	92.0	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352	.....
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1924-25..	.....	6,081	5,401	680	217,221	418,696	301,475	371,694	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	8.5
1929-30..	.....	6,218	5,535	683	190,556	568,521	277,965	397,108	14,494	2,239	12,165	3,487	409	10,598	9.3
1934-35..	.....	6,270	5,580	690	187,702	574,186	276,484	411,418	90.4	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417	9.6
1939-40..	.....	6,309	5,607	713	182,570	584,423	293,573	397,196	91.6	3,654	10,862	8,505	520	9,020	11.2
1944-45..	.....	6,064	5,247	817	142,275	538,710	292,150	380,214	90.6	2,426	12,210	4,881	1,069	8,510	.....
1945-46..	.....	6,005	5,191	814	141,856	536,709	294,853	386,148	92.0	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810	.....
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1924-25..	.....	716	420	296	22,349	95,300	72,951	70,948	2,188	152	1,607	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30..	.....	761	456	305	20,616	91,925	71,309	81,842	2,568	183	2,036	226	10	2,332	9.5
1934-35..	.....	779	470	309	23,177	101,591	78,414	92,334	2,817	267	2,385	489	25	2,303	10.5
1939-40..	.....	811	499	312	24,149	102,180	78,031	94,659	3,101	365	2,550	968	55	2,078	11.4
1944-45..	.....	820	494	326	18,473	104,285	85,812	93,200	3,225	334	2,891	1,653	87	1,485	.....
1945-46..	.....	836	504	332	21,066	108,298	87,232	98,678	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542	.....
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS E															
1924-25..	.....	5	2	3	57	407	350	298	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30..	.....	5	2	3	45	348	303	228	10	.....	10	.....	.....	9	.....
1934-35..	.....	5	2	3	46	253	207	213	9	1	8	6	4	2	14.4
1939-40..	.....	4	2	2	22	226	180	186	8	2	6	3	1	3	12.1
1944-45..	.....	3	2	1	35	150	112	128	7	1	6	1	1	6	.....
1945-46..	.....	3	2	1	35	156	121	128	7	1	6	1	1	6	.....

A In all Provincially-Controlled Schools.

B Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment has been taken instead of the May enrolment. Large suburban and semi-urban enrolment is contained in the urban figure.

C This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture, but excludes Itinerant Music Teachers.

D This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

E Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils			Teachers (Full time and part time)					Experience				
		Enrolment *	Average Daily Attendance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number			Certificates			
					IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male		Female	Graduates	Per- centage Specialists	Per- centage Secondary School
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	436	97,270	81,477	.....	63.4	24.3	12.3	3,390	1,618	1,772	2,428	71.6	1,911	60.4
1934-35.....	454	113,519	105,524	92.7	57.7	30.6	11.7	4,062	2,174	1,888	3,247	79.9	2,573	63.3
1939-40.....	453	121,050	115,838	93.4	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1943-44.....	491	105,945	92,804	92.7	59.2	32.8	8.0	4,364	2,314	2,050	3,572	82.8	2,725	63.1
1944-45.....	495	112,316	98,211	93.1	60.8	31.2	8.0	4,475	2,360	2,115	3,646	81.2	2,694	60.2
1945-46.....	478	121,444	105,975	92.0	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
DAY SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	205	57,475	52,496	.....	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	74.4
1934-35.....	212	67,395	64,369	.....	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.7	1,850	78.4
1939-40.....	228	73,102	70,944	94.6	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.1
1943-44.....	233	66,041	59,054	93.6	54.9	34.1	11.0	2,764	1,378	1,386	2,528	91.5	1,976	71.5
1944-45.....	235	73,866	65,458	94.0	56.9	32.2	10.9	2,856	1,429	1,427	2,616	91.6	1,966	68.8
1945-46.....	236	79,853	70,918	93.0	57.3	31.0	11.7	3,090	1,620	1,470	2,826	91.5	2,117	68.5
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	214	9,368	8,349	.....	66.9	32.3	5	455	167	288	53	11.6	36	7.9
1934-35.....	219	10,852	10,347	.....	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3
1939-40.....	202	10,048	9,764	91.4	59.8	36.4	3.8	519	297	272	338	50.4	203	35.7
1943-44.....	193	8,471	7,548	90.8	60.1	34.7	5.2	497	195	302	303	61.0	104	20.9
1944-45.....	196	8,907	7,872	92.6	62.2	33.6	4.2	506	197	309	288	56.9	100	19.8
1945-46.....	194	9,668	8,411	91.0	64.0	30.9	5.1	519	230	289	292	56.3	107	20.6
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	54	30,437	20,632	.....	83.5	16.5	.....	1,033	619	414	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35.....	65	35,272	30,808	91.4	73.3	25.0	1.7	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40.....	64	37,900	33,130	93.9	68.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,152	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1943-44.....	65	31,433	26,202	92.6	68.9	29.9	1.6	1,640	1,010	630	1,205	72.8	1,028	62.1
1944-45.....	64	29,433	24,881	92.7	71.0	27.4	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46.....	48	31,923	26,646	92.0	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
EVENING SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	67	44,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	954	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35.....	29	23,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	501	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40.....	52	34,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081	773	308	.....	.....	.....	.....
1943-44.....	46	29,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	957	654	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
1944-45.....	46	33,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098	739	359	.....	.....	.....	.....
1945-46.....	43	38,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,199	828	371	.....	.....	.....	.....
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1929-30.....	23	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35.....	10	2,886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40.....	10	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1943-44.....	6	1,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1944-45.....	7	1,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1945-46.....	8	1,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used. Previous to this the May enrolment figure was used.

IX—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970
1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268*

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	91	1,192

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	3,291	2,704	2,307	2,501	2,563

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1945-46.....	3,275	2,700	2,700	2,004	1,800	1,699	1,727	1,842

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,228	2,962	2,631	2,851	2,891

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277
1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1944-45.....	4,000	3,200	2,700	3,450	2,837	2,398	2,602	2,668
1945-46.....	4,100	3,300	2,900	3,561	2,981	2,505	2,735	2,799

*Excluding large suburban schools

Further salary tables on pp. 104, 110, 156, 174 and 175.

X—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN ONTARIO

YEAR	SECONDARY SCHOOLS			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Vocational Schools	Public Schools		R. C. Separate Schools	
				Men	Women	Men	Women
1901-02....		\$922		\$421	\$306	\$372	\$215
1902-03....		934		436	313	366	224
1903-04....		950		465	324	391	228
1904-05....		967		485	335	384	234
1905-06....		997		514	348	384	238
1906-07....	\$619	1,039		547	369	393	250
1907-08....	674	1,105		596	420	400	270
1908-09....	706	1,139		624	432	482	289
1909-10....	755	1,195		660	449	513	304
1910-11....	801	1,259		711	483	527	325
1911-12....	878	1,312		767	518	568	340
1912-13....	926	1,357		788	543	602	366
1913-14....	938	1,409		838	575	597	385
1914-15....	939	1,445		875	604	649	395
1915-16....	932	1,430		902	613	628	403
1916-17....	949	1,448		957	626	654	410
1917-18....	971	1,484		1,038	650	630	426
1918-19....	1,019	1,565		1,226	707	687	464
1919-20....	1,139	1,828	\$2,576	1,348	818	767	497
1920-21....	1,424	2,067	2,568	1,575	1,000	1,027	557
1921-22....	1,584	2,205	2,471	1,628	1,079	885	686
1922-23....	1,603	2,262	2,603	1,644	1,117	902	708
1923-24....	1,630	2,330	2,501	1,661	1,133	921	736
1924-25....	1,600	2,360	2,575	1,635	1,132	911	707
1925-26....	1,545	2,376	2,567	1,645	1,142	911	719
1926-27....	1,548	2,406	2,562	1,644	1,203	907	721
1927-28....	1,537	2,422	2,601	1,667	1,152	915	727
1928-29....	1,570	2,438	2,576	1,703	1,155	908	748
1929-30....	1,576	2,472	2,612	1,720	1,190	922	754
1930-31....	1,570	2,510	2,574	1,705	1,175	963	787
1931-32....	1,577	2,515	2,578	1,689	1,178	916	797
1932-33....	1,454	2,417	2,549	1,665	1,150	915	751
1933-34....	1,272	2,205	2,332	1,398	1,031	858	734
1934-35....	1,242	2,191	2,371	1,382	1,061	838	729
1935-36....	1,214	2,167	2,377	1,376	1,035	843	716
1936-37....	1,213	2,156	2,409	1,332	1,041	858	729
1937-38....	1,243	2,197	2,458	1,393	1,049	875	735
1938-39....	1,259	2,217	2,499	1,434	1,077	904	744
1939-40....	1,273	2,227	2,504	1,462	1,096	938	752
1940-41....	1,280	2,229	2,511	1,482	1,109	971	758
1941-42....	1,335	2,261	2,555	1,623	1,130	1,004	770
1942-43....	1,472	2,331	2,635	1,797	1,206	1,017	816
1943-44....	1,600	2,396	2,674	1,930	1,295	1,091	861
1944-45....	1,713	2,464	2,747	2,023	1,355	1,113	908
1945-46....	1,842	2,563	2,891	2,088	1,457	1,233	971
1946-47....	1,961	2,632	2,945	2,124	1,538	1,315	1,014

XI—FINANCES†

(A) Elementary Schools

Year	Legislative Grants (1)	County Grants (2)	Local Levies (3)	Current Operations (4)	Capital Charges (5)	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (6)	Total of columns 4, 5 and 6 (7)	Trans- portation (8)	Capital Outlays from Capital Funds (9)	Unmatured Debenture Principal or Capital Loan (10)
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$3,013,917	\$98,404	\$24,004,856	\$25,372,263	\$4,007,155	A	\$29,379,418	*	\$525,460	*
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	28,010,444	4,549,037	A	32,559,481	*	894,797	*
1944.....	6,755,831	237,417	31,214,242	34,334,878	3,527,877	A	37,862,755	*	1,701,764	\$28,820,368
1945.....	17,810,944	B	25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808	\$1,271,046	42,338,780	\$217,036	1,477,015	24,017,807
1946.....	19,406,061	B	25,726,780	40,420,676	3,638,151	1,597,071	45,655,898	711,865	3,025,458	25,135,085
PUBLIC SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$2,469,022	\$79,578	\$21,299,675	\$22,326,765	\$3,246,707	A	\$25,573,472	*	\$425,675	*
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	24,357,802	3,886,194	A	28,243,996	*	710,489	*
1944.....	5,438,240	203,599	27,869,031	29,879,135	3,075,798	A	32,954,933	*	1,261,545	\$21,369,686
1945.....	15,413,695	B	22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963	\$1,061,927	36,707,120	\$214,898	941,320	17,474,878
1946.....	16,782,469	B	22,523,358	35,133,186	3,002,846	1,307,434	39,443,466	681,748	2,037,051	17,798,819
R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$541,818	\$18,826	\$2,765,181	\$3,045,498	\$760,448	A	\$3,805,946	*	\$99,785	*
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	3,652,642	662,843	A	4,315,485	*	184,308	*
1944.....	1,317,591	33,818	3,445,211	4,455,211	452,079	A	4,907,822	*	440,219	\$7,450,682
1945.....	2,397,249	B	2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845	\$209,119	5,631,660	\$2,138	535,695	6,542,929
1946.....	2,623,592	B	3,203,422	5,287,422	635,305	289,637	6,212,432	30,117	988,407	7,336,266

A—Included in current operations.

B—Included in local levies.

*—Data not available.

†—As reported by School Boards.

(B) Secondary Schools

Year	Legislative Grants (1)	County Grants (2)	Local Levies (3)	Current Operations (4)	Capital Charges (5)	Capital Outlays from Funds (6)	Total of columns 4, 5 and 6 (7)	Trans- portation (8)	Capital Outlays from Capital Funds (9)	Unmatured Debenture Principal or Capital Loan (10)
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$1,799,033	\$2,077,970	\$9,706,965	\$11,322,123	\$2,798,259	A	\$14,120,382	*	\$315,199	*
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	13,067,981	3,271,019	A	16,339,000	*	321,827	\$31,318,896
1944.....	2,224,442	2,244,429	12,576,910	14,716,645	2,868,686	A	17,544,145	*	162,468	20,919,620
1945.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	16,439,501	2,846,151	\$292,508	19,598,160	*	284,056	17,913,578
1946.....	9,883,576	1,318,825	10,606,208	18,597,582	2,682,565	508,527	21,848,674	\$169,308	528,612	18,610,808
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$441,344	\$1,496,264	\$5,326,796	\$6,272,830	\$1,528,119	A	\$7,800,949	*	\$236,057	*
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	7,103,390	1,796,527	A	8,901,917	*	80,703	\$17,071,967
1944.....	840,156	1,427,563	7,435,643	8,273,115	1,582,021	A	9,855,136	*	78,071	11,475,300
1945.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829	11,364,626	*	182,123	9,990,441
1946.....	5,795,360	805,098	6,321,987	10,898,653	1,503,163	362,882	12,764,698	\$145,482	474,444	10,788,646
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$174,764	\$337,820	\$292,971	\$755,835	\$119,710	A	\$875,545	*	\$40,347	*
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	884,368	156,333	A	1,040,701	*	29,442	\$1,333,140
1944.....	187,639	369,370	165,791	1,100,549	126,689	A	1,227,238	*	46,535	973,882
1945.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888	1,386,134	*	92,172	937,705
1946.....	859,759	169,164	449,026	1,291,432	118,727	43,442	1,453,601	\$23,036	34,812	588,694
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$1,162,925	\$243,886	\$4,087,198	\$4,293,458	\$1,150,430	A	\$5,443,888	*	\$38,795	*
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	5,078,223	1,318,159	A	6,396,352	*	211,682	\$12,913,789
1944.....	1,196,647	448,496	4,975,486	5,342,981	1,159,976	A	6,461,771	*	37,862	8,470,438
1945.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524	\$83,791	6,847,400	*	9,761	7,051,143
1946.....	3,228,457	344,563	3,835,195	6,407,497	1,060,675	162,203	7,630,375	\$790	19,356	7,233,468

A—Included in current operations.

B—Included in local levies.

*—Data not available.

XII—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION
(a) SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY MUNICIPALITIES AND PROVINCE
(Provincial Expenditure limited to Department of Education)

Year	Population ¹	Net Municipal Expenditure ² (calendar year last shown)			Provincial Expenditure ³ (gov't fiscal year)			Total Expenditure ✓	
		Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita
1875.....	1,746,000	\$3,053,897	\$ 1.749	85.851	\$503,311	\$.288	14.149	\$3,557,208	\$ 2.037
1880.....	1,894,000	2,991,251	1.579	85.553	505,104	.267	14.447	3,496,355	1.846
1885.....	3,564,370	3,564,370	1.778	86.980	533,564	.266	13.020	4,097,934	2.044
1890.....	2,093,000	4,501,061	2.151	87.788	626,142	.299	12.212	5,127,203	2.450
1895.....	2,133,000	4,476,849	2.099	86.595	693,042	.325	13.405	5,169,891	2.424
1900.....	2,172,000	4,871,945	2.243	86.529	758,466	.349	13.471	5,630,411	2.592
1905.....	2,289,000	6,664,177	2.903	85.445	1,131,799	.494	14.555	7,775,976	3.397
1910-11.....	2,482,000	9,809,363	3.952	84.092	1,855,739	.748	15.908	11,665,102	4.700
1915-16.....	2,724,000	15,656,767	5.748	87.336	2,270,266	.833	12.664	17,927,033	6.581
1920-21.....	2,863,000	26,513,862	9.261	77.252	7,807,550	2.727	22.748	34,321,412	11.968
1925-26.....	3,111,000	41,599,060	13.372	81.675	9,333,610	3.000	18.325	50,932,670	16.372
1930-31.....	3,386,000	41,744,454	12.329	76.446	12,862,172	3.799	23.554	54,606,626	16.127
1931-32.....	3,432,000	42,647,638	12.426	76.153	13,354,577	3.891	23.847	56,002,215	16.317
1932-33.....	3,473,000	41,312,637	11.895	80.239	10,174,328	2.930	19.761	51,486,965	14.825
1933-34.....	3,512,000	37,829,063	10.771	76.852	11,394,209	3.244	23.148	49,223,262	14.015
1934-35 ⁴	3,544,000	38,483,379	10.858	.....	3,429,762	.968	.....	41,913,141	11.826
1935-36.....	3,575,000	37,909,198	10.594	79.291	9,901,220	2.780	20.709	47,810,418	13.374
1936-37.....	3,606,000	38,459,526	10.665	79.254	10,067,588	2.792	20.746	48,527,114	13.457
1937-38.....	3,637,000	40,101,609	11.026	78.154	11,209,525	3.082	21.846	51,311,134	14.108
1938-39.....	3,672,000	40,960,192	11.155	76.317	12,711,071	3.461	23.683	53,671,263	14.616
1939-40.....	3,708,000	40,329,260	10.876	75.761	12,903,082	3.480	24.239	53,232,342	14.356
1940-41.....	3,747,000	42,751,872	11.410	77.297	12,556,382	3.351	22.703	55,308,254	14.761
1941-42.....	3,788,000	42,819,470	11.304	76.377	13,243,586	3.496	23.623	56,063,056	14.800
1942-43.....	3,884,000	43,250,544	11.136	75.235	14,237,034	3.665	24.765	57,487,578	14.801
1943-44.....	3,917,000	44,326,352	11.316	73.881	15,670,503	4.001	26.119	59,996,855	15.317
1944-45.....	3,965,000	35,532,098	8.961	85.953	24,740,222	6.240	41.047	60,272,320	15.201
1945-46.....	4,004,000	39,319,353	9.820	56.091	30,779,280	7.687	43.909	70,098,633	17.507

¹Population—Canada Year Book.²Gross Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Grants.³Includes a grant of \$13,481 beginning 1925-26, and \$52,158 beginning 1927-28, payable annually for 20 years to the University of Toronto, on account of lands and buildings.⁴Five Month Period.

(b) NET MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE¹

Year	Public and Separate Schools ²		High Schools, Collegiate Institutes		Vocational ³		Municipal Total
	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	
1875.....	\$ 2,808,883	91.977	\$ 245,014	8.023	.....	.....	\$ 3,053,897
1880.....	2,667,583	89.180	323,668	10.820	.....	.....	2,991,251
1885.....	3,221,029	90.367	343,341	9.633	.....	.....	3,564,370
1890.....	3,978,853	88.398	522,208	11.602	.....	.....	4,501,061
1895.....	3,861,265	86.250	615,584	13.750	.....	.....	4,476,849
1900.....	4,259,741	87.434	612,204	12.566	.....	.....	4,871,945
1905.....	5,758,239	86.666	885,938	13.334	.....	.....	6,644,177
1910.....	8,340,611	85.027	1,468,752	14.973	.....	.....	9,809,363
1915.....	13,340,738	85.207	2,316,029	14.793	.....	.....	15,656,767
1920.....	22,292,454	84.078	3,384,524	12.765	.....	.....	26,513,862
1925.....	31,538,440	75.815	7,510,879	18.055	836,884	3.157	41,599,060
1930.....	30,319,314	72.631	7,636,190	18.293	2,549,741	6.129	41,744,434
1931.....	30,145,832	70.686	8,021,178	18.808	3,788,950	9.076	42,647,638
1932.....	28,922,303	70.008	7,880,423	19.075	4,509,911	10.917	41,312,637
1933.....	26,288,216	69.492	7,435,700	19.656	4,105,147	10.852	37,829,063
1934.....	26,846,932	69.762	7,330,372	19.048	4,306,075	11.189	38,483,379
1935.....	26,349,221	69.506	7,392,531	19.422	4,197,446	11.072	37,909,198
1936.....	26,450,891	68.776	7,755,126	20.164	4,253,509	11.060	38,459,526
1937.....	27,485,955	68.541	7,512,615	18.734	5,103,039	12.725	40,101,619
1938.....	28,442,214	69.439	7,683,309	18.758	4,834,669	11.803	40,960,192
1939.....	28,270,996	70.100	7,532,259	18.677	4,526,005	11.223	40,329,260
1940.....	28,656,182	68.178	8,163,557	19.422	5,211,851	12.400	42,031,590
1941.....	26,872,136	67.877	8,363,466	19.662	5,300,384	12.461	42,535,986
1942.....	29,544,542	68.310	8,486,556	19.622	5,219,446	12.068	43,250,544
1943.....	30,986,047	68.756	8,641,500	19.175	5,439,143	12.069	45,066,690
1944.....	32,990,260	69.915	9,085,642	19.254	5,110,307	10.831	47,186,209
1945.....	25,085,913	70.601	6,596,711	18.565	3,849,474	10.834	35,532,098
1946.....	27,261,207	69.333	7,701,874	19.588	4,356,272	11.079	39,319,353

¹Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Government contribution.²Includes Continuation Schools.³Vocational includes Sr. Auxiliary.

**(c) PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE (Inc. Cap.)
(Excluding Expenditure under Department of Agriculture)**

Government Fiscal Year	Public and Separate Schools ¹		High Schools		Vocational Education		Universities		Teachers Training ²		Departmental Examinations		Other Miscellaneous		Provincial Total
	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	
1875.....	\$ 274,311	54.502	\$ 86,999	17.285	\$ .....	.....	\$ .....	5.973	\$ 30,065	5.973	\$ .....	.....	\$ 111,936	22.240	\$ 503,311
1880.....	282,932	56.015	90,261	17.870	.....	.....	.....	11.092	56,025	11.092	9,375	1.856	66,511	13.167	505,104
1885.....	296,201	55.514	86,420	16.197	.....	.....	.....	8.635	46,075	8.635	11,091	2.079	93,777	17.575	533,564
1890.....	316,823	50.399	105,000	16.769	.....	.....	.....	8.857	55,458	8.857	15,277	2.440	133,554	21.335	626,142
1895.....	334,927	48.327	105,000	15.151	.....	.....	.....	9.360	64,868	9.360	26,681	3.850	161,566	23.312	693,042
1900.....	327,342	43.158	106,397	14.028	.....	.....	.....	9.398	71,275	9.398	30,703	4.048	222,749	29.368	758,466
1905.....	402,997	35.607	118,560	10.475	21,563	1.905	245,842	21.721	99,210	8.767	31,749	2.805	211,878	18.720	1,131,799
1910-11.....	1,002,491	54.021	167,414	9.021	43,072	4.264	43,072	2.321	262,156	14.127	66,689	3.594	234,796	12.652	1,855,739
1915-16.....	926,738	40.821	154,945	6.825	245,751	4.989	245,751	10.825	372,400	16.403	103,998	4.580	353,175	15.557	2,270,266
1920-21.....	3,397,143	43.511	204,409	2.618	707,223	9.058	1,413,086	18.099	450,003	5.704	196,827	2.521	1,438,859	18.429	7,807,550
1925-26.....	3,862,232	41.380	378,627	4.057	815,694	8.739	2,258,570	24.198	954,407	10.225	287,883	3.085	776,197	8.316	9,333,610
1926-27.....	4,038,330	41.997	471,351	4.902	847,198	8.811	2,238,560	23.280	922,866	9.597	319,806	3.327	777,556	8.086	9,615,727
1927-28.....	4,348,707	42.628	474,542	4.651	954,536	9.357	2,471,560	24.227	907,955	8.900	325,587	3.192	718,727	7.045	10,201,614
1928-29.....	4,389,755	42.082	437,834	4.197	968,196	9.281	2,344,747	22.478	860,959	8.254	350,295	3.358	1,079,614	10.350	10,431,400
1929-30.....	4,896,317	41.587	475,792	4.041	1,534,936	13.037	2,622,395	22.273	868,492	7.377	371,948	3.159	1,003,808	8.526	11,773,688
1930-31.....	5,379,932	41.828	499,398	3.883	1,584,508	12.319	3,611,788	28.081	837,780	6.514	275,953	2.144	672,813	5.321	12,862,172
1931-32.....	5,014,508	37.549	468,902	3.511	1,509,786	11.305	3,951,216	29.587	1,008,266	7.550	145,729	1.092	1,256,170	9.406	13,354,577
1932-33.....	4,341,761	42.674	421,278	4.141	1,465,922	14.408	2,493,985	24.513	718,747	7.063	100,096	.984	632,539	6.217	10,174,328
1933-34.....	4,341,091	38.098	495,400	4.032	1,855,232	16.282	2,268,433	19.909	861,336	7.559	168,292	1.477	1,440,515	12.642	11,394,299
1934-35.....	3,367,705	.....	21,163	.....	725,206	.....	1,610,081	.....	488,774	.....	33,420	.....	183,413	.....	3,429,762
1935-36.....	3,905,742	39.447	438,418	4.428	1,258,627	12.712	2,083,767	21.046	760,445	7.680	272,097	2.748	1,182,124	11.939	9,901,220
1936-37.....	4,054,430	40.272	499,428	4.961	1,203,948	11.950	2,127,000	21.127	746,546	7.415	281,145	2.793	1,155,091	11.473	10,067,588
1937-38.....	4,593,183	40.976	706,243	6.300	1,328,261	11.849	2,332,986	20.813	779,306	6.952	288,391	2.573	1,181,155	10.537	11,209,523
1938-39.....	5,466,377	43.005	862,451	6.785	1,626,372	12.795	2,359,752	18.565	822,229	6.469	319,083	2.510	1,254,807	9.871	12,711,071
1939-40.....	5,740,758	44.491	891,710	6.911	1,701,949	13.190	2,152,639	16.683	805,333	6.241	321,497	2.492	1,289,196	9.992	12,903,082
1940-41.....	5,496,096	43.771	857,746	6.831	1,778,548	14.164	2,167,638	17.263	776,678	6.186	197,834	1.576	1,281,842	10.209	12,556,382
1941-42.....	6,118,723	46.201	850,286	6.420	1,775,483	13.406	2,243,638	16.941	735,984	5.557	202,487	1.529	1,316,985	9.944	13,243,587
1942-43.....	6,314,862	44.355	815,794	5.730	2,343,986	17.208	2,343,638	16.462	697,604	4.900	198,538	1.395	1,416,792	9.954	14,237,034
1943-44.....	6,871,923	43.837	850,349	5.426	1,759,592	11.458	4,033,029	25.736	433,791	2.768	216,373	1.381	1,469,877	9.394	15,670,504
1944-45.....	13,611,830	55.165	2,769,995	11.226	2,726,072	11.048	2,640,448	10.554	711,730	2.884	229,595	.930	2,020,915	8.193	24,674,585

¹Includes Inspection.²Includes University Grant for training H.S. Assistants.³5 Months Period.

(d) YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE
 (Based on the total of Current Operations, Capital Charges and Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds)

Calendar Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R. C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost
1875.....	.....	\$ 15.07	.....	\$ .....	.....	\$ 7.70	.....	\$ 39.80	.....	\$ .....
1880.....	.....	12.82	.....	.....	.....	10.08	.....	32.06	.....	.....
1885.....	.....	14.66	.....	.....	.....	13.41	.....	52.36	.....	.....
1890.....	.....	17.20	.....	.....	.....	15.74	.....	52.60	.....	.....
1895.....	.....	15.76	.....	.....	.....	12.31	.....	48.16	.....	.....
1900.....	.....	17.81	.....	.....	.....	13.86	.....	55.46	.....	.....
1905.....	.....	23.80	.....	.....	.....	19.89	.....	57.18	.....	.....
1910.....	.....	33.90	.....	.....	.....	30.36	.....	80.25	.....	.....
1915.....	.....	45.34	.....	.....	.....	25.68	.....	99.53	.....	.....
1920.....	.....	59.72	.....	72.72	.....	36.42	.....	111.38	.....	.....
1925.....	371,694	68.92	.....	91.50	.....	51.26	45,554	141.00	11,689	223.31
1930.....	397,108	74.07	8,159	109.63	70,948	46.25	56,027	145.20	23,952	180.56
1931.....	411,706	71.31	9,384	117.50	81,842	45.79	60,057	141.36	28,402	186.52
1932.....	412,113	68.85	10,219	111.99	85,777	42.51	64,829	137.32	29,496	185.53
1933.....	418,190	62.50	10,625	104.15	89,804	38.20	65,353	121.75	26,699	183.83
1934.....	416,960	61.26	10,455	96.39	92,387	40.43	65,428	118.52	29,020	181.22
1935.....	422,352	60.55	10,621	92.17	93,036	41.02	65,214	119.62	29,993	173.09
1936.....	404,011	63.38	9,863	88.77	92,780	41.91	63,311	119.60	33,612	169.44
1937.....	403,423	66.61	9,041	95.07	91,104	41.69	64,561	126.30	31,965	173.87
1938.....	408,118	68.73	8,809	101.64	93,597	43.01	67,851	126.23	33,897	170.52
1939.....	394,409	65.31	9,344	100.69	95,254	44.81	69,986	126.89	35,272	169.18
1940.....	401,882	73.76	9,803	104.06	94,124	49.13	69,986	126.89	35,272	169.18
1941.....	385,101	76.13	9,638	111.05	93,868	49.92	69,134	131.38	33,264	189.66
1942.....	380,424	77.32	9,381	115.40	93,489	42.92	64,667	143.97	28,932	226.07
1943.....	370,575	84.83	8,288	132.97	91,895	47.94	62,332	148.20	25,701	239.56
1944.....	383,567	87.66	7,648	152.43	90,268	51.89	55,207	170.99	24,985	246.93
1945.....	388,652	94.45	8,075	155.45	92,780	54.49	61,052	162.51	25,853	242.25
1946.....	388,341	101.57	8,176	169.54	94,851	59.37	67,949	167.25	24,536	206.15
			8,359	173.90	98,636	62.98	71,989	173.18	25,340	272.87

XIII—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS*
(paid during the calendar year)

	1945				1946				TOTAL	Vocational	Secondary Academic (1)	Vocational (3) (7) 11	TOTAL (11)
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic (1)	Elementary Schools			Total					
	Public	Separate	Total		Public	Separate	Total						
General Legislative Grants.....	\$15,054,682	\$2,366,092	\$17,420,773	\$5,556,523	\$3,023,124 (3) (7)	\$26,000,421	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$28,652,400 (11)	
Assisted Grants(2).....	28,603	27,211	55,815	32,690	.....	88,504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Legislative Grants:													
Agriculture.....	49,350	8,035	57,385	43,747	n.a.	101,132	37,694	4,571	42,265	96,451	n.a.	138,716	
Art(4).....	680	120	800	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auxiliary Classes.....	84,126	8,028	92,154	10,472	n.a.	102,626	83,896	7,590	91,486	9,660	n.a.	101,146	
Consolidated Schools(5).....	29,227	.....	29,227	.....	.....	29,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Classes(6).....	135	95	230	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Shop and Home Economics.....	4,496	7,070	11,566	52,628	n.a.	64,194	6,050	21,695	27,745	120,059	n.a.	147,804	
Inspection of Schools (Cities)(6).....	21,733	.....	21,733	.....	.....	21,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten.....	16,137	142	16,279	n.a.	n.a.	16,279	18,368	120	18,488	n.a.	n.a.	18,488	
Manual Training and Home Economics.....	77,755	13,871	91,626	n.a.	n.a.	91,626	140,549	23,349	163,898	n.a.	n.a.	163,898	
Medical and Dental Inspection(6).....	12,151	465	12,616	.....	.....	12,616	9,061	421	9,482	.....	.....	9,482
Music(9).....	11,148	2,198	13,346	13,799	n.a.	27,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	n.a.	.....
Night Schools(10).....	1,610	14	1,624	2,995	(7)	4,619	4,101	.....	.....	4,101	(7)	4,101
Transportation(4).....	37,849	1,203	39,052	.....	.....	39,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total of Special Legislative Grants	\$346,397	\$41,241	\$387,638	\$123,641	.....	\$511,279	\$295,618	\$57,746	\$353,364	\$230,271	.....	\$583,635
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$15,429,682	\$2,434,544	\$17,864,226	\$5,712,854	\$3,023,124	\$26,600,204	\$16,801,469	\$2,615,755	\$19,417,224	\$6,636,974	\$3,181,837 (11)	\$29,236,035 (11)	

(1) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.
(2) Paid to elementary school boards in poor financial condition; discontinued April 1, 1945. These figures include special grants paid to Cornwall in 1945 for earthquake damage; this accounts for the entry for secondary academic.
(3) Includes building grant.

(4) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1945.

(5) Consolidated Schools are public elementary schools; grant discontinued during 1945.

(6) Paid to city public school boards which maintained their own inspection staff; discontinued during 1945.

(7) General Legislative Grant to Vocational Schools is for day and evening classes.

(8) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1946.

(9) Discontinued during 1945.

(10) Night school grants to elementary school boards discontinued during 1945.

(11) Of the general legislative grants to vocational schools for 1946, \$599,000 was reimbursed to the Province by the Dominion Government.

*Excluding payments by the Province to boards for services rendered such as education of pupils from certain unorganized areas (\$210,561 and \$190,953 in 1945 and 1946 respectively) and use of schools for practice teaching.

NOTES

1. A new grant scheme came into effect in 1945. As a result, many of the former special grants were discontinued.

2. Where used in the above table, "n.a." means "not applicable".

XIV—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED SINCE 1908 TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O. C. E. First Class	Normal School				Model School			Total	Tempo- rary	Grand Total
		First Class*	Second Class	Third Class	Kinder- garten	Annual	Summer	French			
1908-09	108		510	154	75	284			1,131	1,138	2,269
1909-10	79		559	135	64	204			1,041	902	1,943
1910-11	118		596	140	13	433	46	45	1,391	1,135	2,526
1911-12	236		641	87	9	492	265	35	1,765	1,013	2,778
1912-13	253		783	95	14	350	299	78	1,872	865	2,737
1913-14	232		948	129	19	240	311	42	1,921	706	2,627
1914-15	359		973	78	80	216	396	32	2,134	389	2,523
1915-16	366		1,070	223	219	153	352	53	2,436	275	2,711
1916-17	336		939	191	63	168	288	47	2,032	316	2,348
1917-18	186		1,365	207	17	88	252	49	2,164	380	2,544
1918-19	212		1,101	77	16	85	300	50	1,841	459	2,300
1919-20	197		1,208	89	23	70	260	50	1,897	439	2,336
1920-21	31	171	1,158		40	86	405	65	1,956	431	2,387
1921-22	30	210	1,247		30	90	492	89	2,188	269	2,457
1922-23	29	398	1,363		38	135	526	67	2,556	210	2,766
1923-24	59	460	1,481		46	86	442	103	2,677	151	2,828
1924-25	27	514	1,460		39		180	133	2,353	141	2,494
1925-26	27	527	1,321		28		105	130	2,138	143	2,281
1926-27	24	624	1,047		33		35	127	1,890	131	2,021
1927-28	17	517	752		35			81	1,402	185	1,587
1928-29	27	478	560		26			95	1,186	203	1,389
1929-30	23	535	594		32			60	1,244	195	1,439
1930-31	28	616	686		29			45	1,404	225	1,629
1931-32	33	794	778		48			71	1,724	193	1,917
1932-33	96	1,062	722		51			81	2,062	116	2,178
1933-34	138	1,081	537		33			48	1,837	54	1,891
1934-35	151	1,011	544		43			104	1,853	80	1,933
1935-36	78	885	244		20				1,227	54	1,281
1936-37	23	676	123		13				835	46	881
1937-38	27	687	217		18				949	42	991
1938-39	23	755	126						904	42	946
1939-40	19	977	118						1,114	118	1,232
1940-41	13	866	139						1,018	191	1,209
1941-42	14	929	106						1,049	604	1,653
1942-43	6	780	87						873	568	1,441
1943-44	17	698	133						848	†1,297	2,145
1944-45	8	622	*550						1,180	572	1,752
1945-46	19	789	128						936	912	1,848
1946-47		757	141						898	†1,508	2,406

* (Includes 464 Summer Session Interim Seconds).

† (Includes 572 Deferred Seconds in 1943-44 and 297 Deferred Seconds in 1946-47).

This list does not comprise certificates issued to

- (i) those completing Normal School examinations.
- (ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.
- (iii) those trained outside of Ontario.

XV—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	...	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1941-42...	48,829	97.9	30,872	63.2	12,481	25.6	43,353	88.8	69.5
1943-44...	50,355	93.8*	31,220	62.0	15,144	30.1	46,364	92.1	79.5
1944-45...	52,108	97.1*	32,505	62.4	13,273	25.5	45,778	87.9	67.7
1945-46...	54,535	94.8*	32,522	59.6	14,905	27.3	47,427	87.0	67.7

*Of the net enrolment.

PROFESSIONAL COURSES

XVI—TEACHERS-IN-TRAINING IN NORMAL SCHOOLS

Year	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	Univ. of Ottawa	Total
1935-36	265	137	148	128	96	108	151	204	1,237
1936-37	260	108	89	96	80	88	141	220	1,082
1937-38	225	130	140	95	86	65	128	198	1,067
1938-39	229	97	123	107	64	74	120	176	990
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	147	1,112
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882
1944-45	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188

XVII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

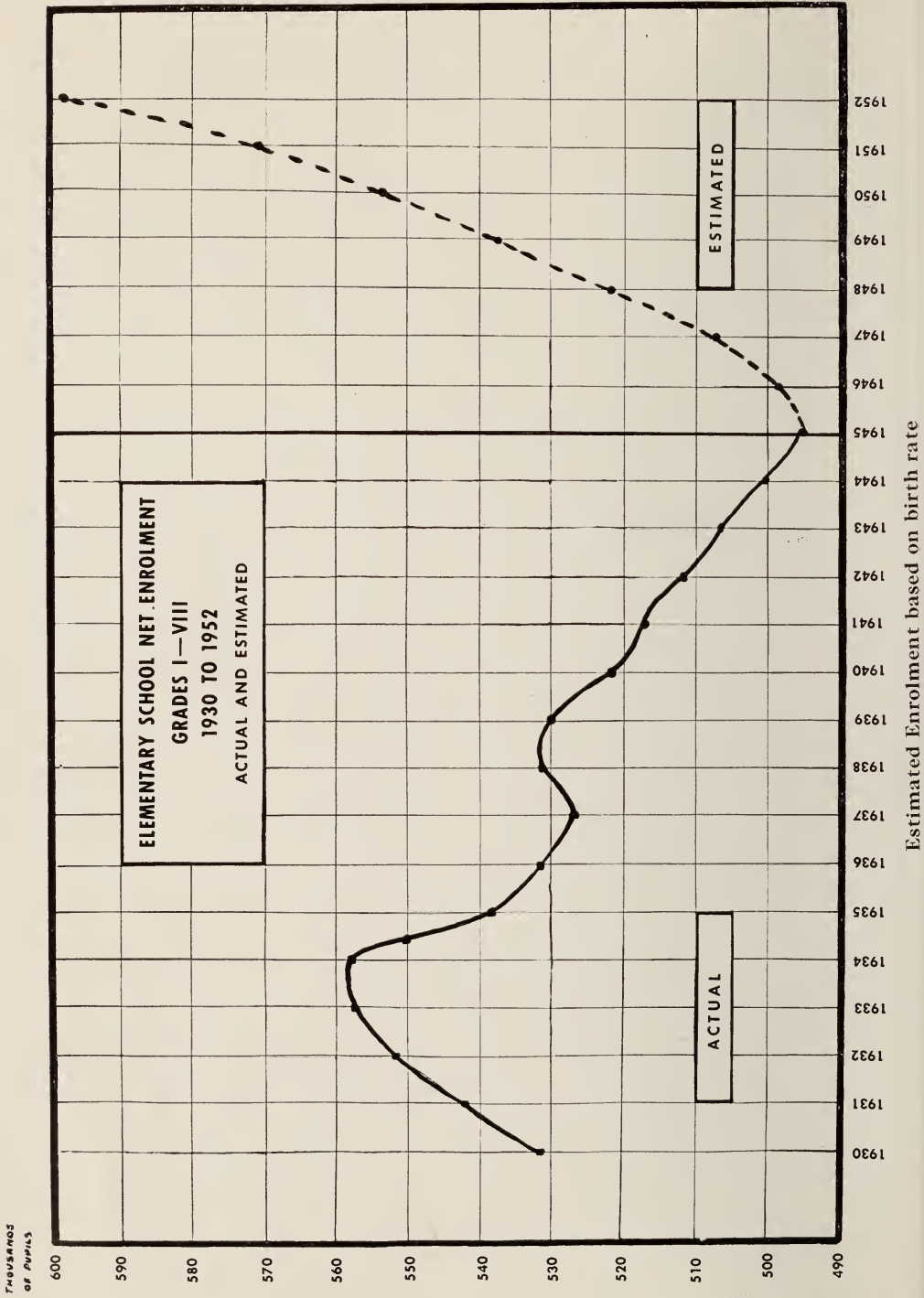
The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1945	1946
Agriculture.....	487	513	378	350	566	1,146	1,359	992	595	.....	87	104
Art.....	261	353	183	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....	.....	.....
Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	344
Auxiliary Education.....	158	.....	66	78	109	134	130	174	178	218	127	101
Cadet Corps.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Subjects.....	307	238	194	175	175	216	258	261	233	210	99	127
Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....	.....
English-French.....	700	806	372	305	329	253	224	212	153	135	.....	.....
Health Teaching.....	.....	.....	45	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's.....	67	99	84	79	87	51	64	82	64	57	80	85
Household Science.....	87	.....	24	28	55	158	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	533	.....	56	118
Guidance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	230
Ind. Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	172
Middle School.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music—Vocal.....	276	.....	152	196	409	513	766	970	995	.....	327	432
Oral French.....	80	.....	62	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....	27	28
Physical Education.....	351	.....	314	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....	.....	.....
Phys. and Health Educ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	228
Manual Training.....	64	.....	32	33	62	102	231	579	614	.....	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	258
Kindergarten—Primary.....	308	.....	169	205	208	279	320	308	306	487	.....	.....
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Refresher Eng. History.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53	73	28	29
Refresher Science.....	61	.....	20	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25
School Nurses.....	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Shop Work—General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	910	.....	695	701	610	637	449	424	393	283	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	305	203	120	78	81	70	73	96	104	60	43	45
Vocational Guidance.....	19	.....	12	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26	.....	.....
Visual Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	*33
Total.....	4,637	2,212	2,922	2,872	3,334	4,999	6,598	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

- 1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.
- 1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.
- 1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.
- 1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.
- 1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

*Audio-visual.



THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS
TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

CITIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Belleville.....	1,756	485	2,241	1,527	444	1,971
Brantford.....	3,755	615	4,370	3,497	572	4,069
Chatham.....	1,963	614	2,577	1,756	579	2,335
Cornwall.....	997	2,466	3,463	865	2,330	3,195
Fort William.....	3,326	1,111	4,437	3,050	1,036	4,086
Galt.....	1,822	270	2,092	1,679	258	1,937
Guelph.....	2,402	934	3,336	2,055	873	2,928
Hamilton.....	18,720	4,444	23,164	16,299	4,092	20,391
Kingston.....	3,325	1,127	4,452	2,927	1,032	3,959
Kitchener.....	3,688	1,708	5,396	3,433	1,601	5,034
London.....	8,600	1,457	10,057	7,908	1,329	9,237
Niagara Falls.....	2,078	514	2,592	1,932	459	2,391
North Bay.....	1,270	1,562	2,832	1,159	1,439	2,598
Oshawa.....	3,219	598	3,817	3,028	548	3,576
Ottawa.....	8,859	11,122	19,981	7,652	10,255	17,907
Owen Sound.....	2,114	184	2,298	1,873	172	2,045
Peterborough.....	3,376	1,202	4,578	3,103	1,093	4,196
Port Arthur.....	2,947	679	3,626	2,726	635	3,361
St. Catharines.....	3,973	897	4,870	3,432	837	4,269
St. Thomas.....	1,914	256	2,170	1,771	217	1,988
Sarnia.....	2,344	702	3,046	2,111	638	2,749
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,330	1,446	4,776	2,975	1,341	4,316
Stratford.....	1,952	311	2,263	1,672	282	1,954
Sudbury.....	2,364	3,529	5,893	2,235	3,358	5,593
Toronto.....	67,230	11,192	78,422	59,537	10,035	69,572
Welland.....	1,889	.....	1,889	1,755	.....	1,755
Windsor.....	9,797	7,321	17,118	8,925	6,792	15,717
Woodstock.....	1,573	162	1,735	1,405	151	1,556
Totals, Cities.....	170,583	56,908	227,491	152,287	52,398	204,685
COUNTIES						
Brant						
Large Semi-urban.....	383	.....	383	329	.....	329
Towns and Villages.....	573	58	631	507	52	559
Rural.....	2,289	.....	2,289	1,981	.....	1,981
Totals.....	3,245	58	3,303	2,817	52	2,869
Bruce						
Towns and Villages.....	2,023	445	2,468	1,895	420	2,315
Rural.....	2,857	459	3,316	2,455	416	2,871
Totals.....	4,880	904	5,784	4,350	836	5,186
Carleton						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,381	460	1,841	1,373	408	1,781
Towns and Villages.....	494	1,331	1,825	426	1,246	1,672
Rural.....	3,091	1,600	4,691	2,650	1,442	4,092
Totals.....	4,966	3,391	8,357	4,449	3,096	7,545
Dufferin						
Towns and Villages.....	562	.....	562	525	.....	525
Rural.....	1,298	.....	1,298	1,104	.....	1,104
Totals.....	1,860	.....	1,860	1,629	.....	1,629
Dundas						
Towns and Villages.....	674	31	705	619	28	647
Rural.....	1,442	22	1,464	1,251	19	1,270
Totals.....	2,116	53	2,169	1,870	47	1,917
Durham						
Towns and Villages.....	1,467	.....	1,467	1,287	.....	1,287
Rural.....	1,854	.....	1,854	1,676	.....	1,676
Totals.....	3,321	.....	3,321	2,963	.....	2,963
Elgin						
Towns and Villages.....	1,040	.....	1,040	942	.....	942
Rural.....	3,022	.....	3,022	2,572	.....	2,572
Totals.....	4,062	.....	4,062	3,514	.....	3,514
Essex						
Large Semi-urban.....	983	.....	983	928	.....	928
Towns and Villages.....	2,476	2,195	4,671	2,243	1,895	4,138
Rural.....	4,195	1,602	5,797	3,741	1,430	5,171
Totals.....	7,654	3,797	11,451	6,912	3,325	10,237
Frontenac						
Towns and Villages.....	126	44	170	117	42	159
Rural.....	3,202	165	3,367	2,750	129	2,879
Totals.....	3,328	209	3,537	2,867	171	3,038

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Glengarry						
Towns and Villages.....	235	618	853	204	562	766
Rural.....	1,572	718	2,290	1,309	630	1,939
Totals.....	1,807	1,336	3,143	1,513	1,192	2,705
Grenville						
Towns and Villages.....	988	387	1,375	913	343	1,256
Rural.....	1,181	16	1,197	979	12	991
Totals.....	2,169	403	2,572	1,892	355	2,247
Grey						
Towns and Villages.....	1,614	109	1,723	1,486	104	1,590
Rural.....	3,969	110	4,079	3,402	87	3,489
Totals.....	5,583	219	5,802	4,888	191	5,079
Haldimand						
Towns and Villages.....	1,120		1,120	1,030		1,030
Rural.....	1,734		1,734	1,468		1,468
Totals.....	2,854		2,854	2,498		2,498
Haliburton						
Rural.....	1,182		1,182	989		989
Halton						
Towns and Villages.....	2,293	42	2,335	2,092	37	2,129
Rural.....	1,775		1,775	1,546		1,546
Totals.....	4,068	42	4,110	3,638	37	3,675
Hastings						
Towns and Villages.....	2,445	442	2,887	2,265	411	2,676
Rural.....	4,252	136	4,388	3,627	125	3,752
Totals.....	6,697	578	7,275	5,892	536	6,428
Huron						
Towns and Villages.....	1,775	131	1,906	1,607	121	1,728
Rural.....	3,564	252	3,816	3,107	225	3,332
Totals.....	5,339	383	5,722	4,714	346	5,060
Kent						
Towns and Villages.....	2,083	825	2,908	1,873	726	2,599
Rural.....	4,301	342	4,643	3,717	311	4,028
Totals.....	6,384	1,167	7,551	5,590	1,037	6,627
Lambton						
Towns and Villages.....	1,358		1,358	1,247		1,247
Rural.....	4,016	132	4,148	3,482	116	3,598
Totals.....	5,374	132	5,506	4,729	116	4,845
Lanark						
Towns and Villages.....	2,351	323	2,674	2,177	299	2,476
Rural.....	1,822	47	1,869	1,561	42	1,603
Totals.....	4,173	370	4,543	3,738	341	4,079
Leeds						
Towns and Villages.....	1,910	401	2,311	1,669	373	2,042
Rural.....	2,429		2,429	2,140		2,140
Totals.....	4,339	401	4,740	3,809	373	4,182
Lennox and Addington						
Towns and Villages.....	651		651	575		575
Rural.....	1,966	34	2,000	1,666	31	1,697
Totals.....	2,617	34	2,651	2,241	31	2,272
Lincoln						
Large Semi-urban.....	512		512	452		452
Towns and Villages.....	1,452	449	1,901	1,326	403	1,729
Rural.....	3,128		3,128	2,730		2,730
Totals.....	5,092	449	5,541	4,508	403	4,911
Middlesex						
Towns and Villages.....	938	13	951	847	12	859
Rural.....	4,920	32	4,952	4,310	25	4,335
Totals.....	5,858	45	5,903	5,157	37	5,194

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Norfolk						
Towns and Villages.....	1,840	232	2,072	1,649	210	1,859
Rural.....	3,587	151	3,738	2,973	138	3,111
Totals.....	5,427	383	5,810	4,622	348	4,970
Northumberland						
Towns and Villages.....	1,630	230	1,860	1,438	207	1,645
Rural.....	2,346	69	2,415	1,972	52	2,024
Totals.....	3,976	299	4,275	3,410	259	3,669
Ontario						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,176		1,176	1,094		1,094
Towns and Villages.....	1,187	59	1,246	1,084	55	1,139
Rural.....	3,309	51	3,360	2,847	47	2,894
Totals.....	5,672	110	5,782	5,025	102	5,127
Oxford						
Towns and Villages.....	1,833	187	2,020	1,705	173	1,878
Rural.....	3,562		3,562	2,973		2,973
Totals.....	5,395	187	5,582	4,678	173	4,851
Peel						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,255		1,255	1,120		1,120
Towns and Villages.....	1,370		1,370	1,282		1,282
Rural.....	2,334	18	2,352	2,022	11	2,033
Totals.....	4,959	18	4,977	4,424	11	4,435
Perth						
Towns and Villages.....	1,124	37	1,161	1,006	33	1,039
Rural.....	2,894	214	3,108	2,400	195	2,595
Totals.....	4,018	251	4,269	3,406	228	3,634
Peterborough						
Towns and Villages.....	603		603	547		547
Rural.....	2,215	111	2,326	1,900	99	1,999
Totals.....	2,818	111	2,929	2,447	99	2,546
Prescott						
Large Semi-urban.....		160	160		154	154
Towns and Villages.....	359	1,389	1,748	320	1,316	1,636
Rural.....	831	1,857	2,688	706	1,602	2,308
Totals.....	1,190	3,406	4,596	1,026	3,072	4,098
Prince Edward						
Towns and Villages.....	811	54	865	719	51	770
Rural.....	1,428		1,428	1,185		1,185
Totals.....	2,239	54	2,293	1,904	51	1,955
Renfrew						
Towns and Villages.....	2,248	2,269	4,517	1,994	2,076	4,070
Rural.....	3,869	746	4,615	3,108	643	3,751
Totals.....	6,117	3,015	9,132	5,102	2,719	7,821
Russell						
Large Semi-urban.....		195	195		175	175
Towns and Villages.....	28	650	678	21	611	632
Rural.....	594	1,941	2,535	499	1,750	2,249
Totals.....	622	2,786	3,408	520	2,536	3,056
Simcoe						
Towns and Villages.....	6,447	826	7,273	5,774	753	6,527
Rural.....	5,142	184	5,326	4,370	168	4,538
Totals.....	11,589	1,010	12,599	10,144	921	11,065
Stormont						
Large Semi-urban.....	238	948	1,186	225	873	1,098
Towns and Villages.....	51		51	46		46
Rural.....	1,963	573	2,536	1,693	504	2,197
Totals.....	2,252	1,521	3,773	1,964	1,377	3,341
Victoria						
Towns and Villages.....	1,342	224	1,566	1,211	203	1,414
Rural.....	1,771	55	1,826	1,469	45	1,514
Totals.....	3,113	279	3,392	2,680	248	2,928

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Waterloo						
Towns and Villages.....	2,655	726	3,381	2,392	692	3,084
Rural.....	3,293	368	3,661	2,936	328	3,264
Totals.....	5,948	1,094	7,042	5,328	1,020	6,348
Welland						
Large Semi-urban.....	3,258	.....	3,258	2,997	.....	2,997
Towns and Villages.....	3,554	116	3,670	3,288	113	3,401
Rural.....	2,715	.....	2,715	2,409	.....	2,409
Totals.....	9,527	116	9,643	8,694	113	8,807
Wellington						
Large Semi-urban.....	168	.....	168	154	.....	154
Towns and Villages.....	1,425	191	1,616	1,326	174	1,500
Rural.....	2,902	87	2,989	2,448	73	2,521
Totals.....	4,495	278	4,773	3,928	247	4,175
Wentworth						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,452	.....	1,452	1,307	.....	1,307
Towns and Villages.....	1,118	133	1,251	1,012	120	1,132
Rural.....	2,981	104	3,085	2,572	97	2,669
Totals.....	5,551	237	5,788	4,891	217	5,108
York						
Large Semi-urban.....	24,937	533	25,470	22,033	491	22,524
Towns and Villages.....	9,297	656	9,953	8,239	611	8,850
Rural.....	6,083	1,410	7,493	5,353	1,283	6,636
Totals.....	40,317	2,599	42,916	35,625	2,385	38,010
Totals—Counties (excluding Cities)...	229,193	31,725	255,918	196,985	28,648	225,633
DISTRICTS						
Algoma						
Towns and Villages.....	478	357	835	428	322	750
Rural.....	3,018	124	3,142	2,605	98	2,703
Totals.....	3,496	481	3,977	3,033	420	3,453
Cochrane						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,575	365	1,940	1,442	341	1,783
Towns and Villages.....	3,215	4,711	7,926	2,993	4,355	7,348
Rural.....	1,613	2,475	4,088	1,340	2,094	3,434
Totals.....	6,403	7,551	13,954	5,775	6,790	12,565
Kenora						
Towns and Villages.....	1,874	469	2,343	1,708	432	2,140
Rural.....	1,024	28	1,052	797	21	818
Totals.....	2,898	497	3,395	2,505	453	2,958
Manitoulin						
Towns and Villages.....	253	55	308	233	50	283
Rural.....	1,032	115	1,147	847	96	943
Totals.....	1,285	170	1,455	1,080	146	1,226
Muskoka						
Towns and Villages.....	1,441	.....	1,441	1,316	.....	1,316
Rural.....	1,779	131	1,910	1,500	121	1,621
Totals.....	3,220	131	3,351	2,816	121	2,937
Nipissing						
Large Semi-urban.....	.....	505	505	.....	463	463
Towns and Villages.....	233	1,649	1,882	204	1,504	1,708
Rural.....	1,866	1,249	3,115	1,554	1,075	2,629
Totals.....	2,099	3,403	5,502	1,758	3,042	4,800
Parry Sound						
Towns and Villages.....	1,772	33	1,805	1,601	29	1,630
Rural.....	2,873	17	2,890	2,450	11	2,461
Totals.....	4,645	50	4,695	4,051	40	4,091
Patricia						
Rural.....	296	.....	296	279	.....	279
Rainy River						
Towns and Villages.....	1,071	327	1,398	951	297	1,248
Rural.....	1,643	105	1,748	1,356	92	1,448
Totals.....	2,714	432	3,146	2,307	389	2,696

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

DISTRICTS	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Sudbury						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,232	862	2,094	1,192	762	1,954
Towns and Villages.....	1,264	814	2,078	1,180	755	1,935
Rural.....	3,055	2,401	5,456	2,552	2,126	4,678
Totals.....	5,551	4,077	9,628	4,924	3,643	8,567
Thunder Bay						
Towns and Villages.....	711	104	815	673	98	771
Rural.....	2,923	146	3,069	2,520	135	2,655
Totals.....	3,634	250	3,884	3,193	233	3,426
Timiskaming						
Large Semi-urban.....	2,487	1,155	3,642	2,367	1,050	3,417
Towns and Villages.....	1,351	799	2,150	1,250	715	1,965
Rural.....	1,854	669	2,523	1,538	590	2,128
Totals.....	5,692	2,623	8,315	5,155	2,355	7,510
Totals—Districts (excluding Cities)...	41,933	19,665	61,598	36,876	17,632	54,508
SUMMARY—						
Cities.....	170,583	56,908	227,491	152,287	52,398	204,685
Large Semi-urban.....	41,037	5,183	46,220	37,013	4,717	41,730
Towns and Villages.....	83,233	25,141	108,374	75,462	23,029	98,491
Rural.....	141,856	21,066	162,922	121,386	18,534	139,920
GRAND TOTALS.....	436,709	108,298	545,007	386,148	98,678	484,826
Increases for the year.....	2,284	4,013	6,297	6,167	5,478	11,645



Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto

Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario

View from interior of foyer

TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES
(excluding itinerant music teachers)

(a) School Year 1944-45

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....	21	721	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	32	.....	11	.....	18	927
Women.....	.....	2,253	1,003	.....	.....	361	94	.....	149	.....	32	5	19	3,916
Totals.....	.....	2,974	1,052	.....	.....	361	94	96	181	.....	43	5	37	4,843

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	21	782	208	1	1	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	27	24	1,087
Women.....	150	4,056	2,403	14	8	110	20	.....	21	.....	3	237	30	7,052
Totals.....	171	4,838	2,611	15	9	110	20	23	21	.....	3	264	54	8,139

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....	2	146	60	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	19	3	236
Women.....	26	552	420	7	25	8	1	.....	2	.....	.....	194	7	1,242
Totals.....	28	698	480	7	26	8	1	4	3	.....	.....	213	10	1,478

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....	1	179	99	2	.....	.....	12	7	.....	1	31	2	334
Women.....	8	1,474	1,166	29	.....	1	19	24	18	2	131	18	2,891
Totals.....	9	1,653	1,265	31	1	19	13	31	18	3	162	20	3,225

Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	927	1,087	236	334	2,584
Women.....	3,916	7,052	1,242	2,891	15,101
Totals.....	4,843	8,139	1,478	3,225	17,685

(b) School Year 1945-46

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred First	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....			791	45				99	34		14		18		1,001
Women.....			2,339	935			334	92		147		38	11	15	3,911
Totals.....			3,130	980			334	92	99	181		52	11	33	4,912

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	3	921	206	1	.....	.....	29	4	.....	1	52	14	1,231	
Women.....	32	4,005	2,440	15	.....	87	24	.....	27	.....	3	300	18	6,954
Totals.....	35	4,926	2,646	16	.....	87	24	29	31	.....	4	352	32	8,185

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....	.....	189	56	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	35	2	289
Women.....	5	528	425	9	.....	7	3	.....	4	.....	240	3	1,224
Totals.....	5	717	481	9	7	3	5	5	1	275	5	1,513

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....	1	188	115	1	.....	.....	12	3	.....	1	47	2	370
Women.....	3	1,557	1,170	22	1	1	16	23	15	3	167	12	2,990	
Totals.....	4	1,745	1,285	23	1	1	16	12	26	15	4	214	14	3,360

Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	1,001	1,231	289	370	2,891
Women.....	3,911	6,954	1,224	2,990	15,079
Totals.....	4,912	8,185	1,513	3,360	17,970

[illegible]

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1946

(P) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	Net Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Per cent recom- mended	Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing success- ful	Total Number Success- ful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrol- ment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Successful Candidates					
										Rural Pupils			Urban Pupils		
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School
Lincoln (in part).....	4,579	507	61.3	196	76.0	460	90.7	10.0	14 3	3	229	19	15	189	5
Middlesex East.....	3,297	380	57.1	163	75.4	340	89.5	10.3	14 2		301	33		6	
Middlesex West.....	2,514	270	40.4	161	80.1	238	88.1	9.5	14 1		121	24		91	2
Norfolk.....	3,417	516	47.3	272	69.1	434	84.1	8.0	14 4	7	229	41		152	5
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1).....	2,756	298	71.6	151	76.8	263	88.3	9.5	14 6		97	21		133	12
Northumberland.....	2,843	301	71.4	248	70.2	227	75.4	8.0	14 4	7	133	17		65	5
Ontario North.....	1,070	206	42.5	160	87.5	186	90.3	11.5	14 4		104	32		50	
Ontario South.....	3,890	418	45.0	230	71.3	352	84.2	9.1	14 2	1	157	24	28	133	9
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3,291	363	57.3	155	69.7	316	87.1	9.6	14 4		125	16		165	10
Oxford South.....	3,202	309	66.3	104	70.2	472	89.3	8.5	14 4	1	123	21		123	8
Peel.....	4,926	561	41.2	330	73.0	472	84.1	9.6	14 3	2	190	28	1	228	24
Peter North and Wellington (in part).....	2,846	271	19.2	219	80.4	228	84.1	8.0	14 2	2	108	49		69	
Peter South and City of Stratford.....	2,085	373	49.1	190	86.8	348	93.3	16.7	14 2	7	89	17		43	2
Peterborough East.....	1,987	193	59.6	78	55.1	158	81.9	8.0	14 2		77	20		122	5
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	1,096	253	69.2	116	76.9	235	92.9	21.4	14 2	4	66	10		27	1
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	1,019	132	12.1	116	79.3	108	81.8	10.6	14 2		24				
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	403	38	26.3	28	57.1	26	68.4	6.5	13 11	5			6		
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	292	25	24.0	19	26.3	11	44.0	3.8	13 10						
Prince Edward.....	2,143	245	47.0	130	62.3	196	80.0	9.1	13 11	10	85	33		57	11
Renfrew North.....	3,105	294	51.7	142	80.3	266	90.5	8.6	14 1	10	106	42		106	2
Renfrew South.....	2,075	266	20.3	212	79.2	282	83.4	8.3	14 1	19	52	39	10	99	3
Simcoe Centre.....	3,079	344	52.9	162	64.2	286	83.1	9.3	14 4		138	23		117	8
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	3,650	365	43.3	206	66.9	297	81.4	8.1	14 5	7	48	17	2	206	17
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	839	81	46.9	43	48.8	59	72.8	7.0	14 1	9	17	2		30	1
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	132	6	66.7	4	100.0	6	100.0	4.5	14 7					6	
Simcoe South.....	1,630	221	47.0	91	60.6	184	83.3	11.3	13 11	2	130			52	
Simcoe West, Grey (in part).....	2,589	270	47.4	142	76.8	287	87.7	9.2	14 4	1	91	19		123	3
Stornoway.....	3,238	276	47.8	144	69.4	232	84.1	7.2	13 9	2	121	12		106	1
Victoria West.....	1,517	171	62.0	82	69.5	146	85.4	9.6	14 1	17	87	21		20	
Waterloo (No. 1).....	3,426	324	75.3	80	61.3	293	90.4	8.6	14 0		100	52	57	81	3
Waterloo (No. 2).....	3,721	364	71.4	104	77.9	341	93.7	9.2	14 3	7	41	27	24	223	19
Welland East and City of Niagara Falls.....	3,346	431	70.0	130	64.6	385	89.3	11.5	14 4		19			355	11
Welland (in part).....	3,991	407	59.7	164	76.8	369	90.6	9.2	14 4		82	9		254	24
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	5,655	533	49.5	269	66.2	442	82.9	7.8	13 8		152	6		274	10
Wellington North.....	2,664	247	28.7	176	81.8	215	82.0	8.7	14 1	7	69	23		107	9
Wellington South.....	3,621	449	60.3	240	67.0	383	85.3	10.6	13 7	3	114	23		235	8
Wentworth.....	5,468	649	63.0	278	57.5	547	84.3	10.0	14 2	5	240	40		242	25
York (No. 1).....	5,055	520	66.7	181	61.9	384	84.7	9.3	13 11		165	45		159	10
York (No. 2).....	4,148	453	60.0	173	68.8	466	89.6	9.2	14 5		23	1		419	23
York (No. 3 and No. 4).....	9,600	1,127	64.9	396	83.1	1,060	94.1	11.0	14 1					1,020	40
York (No. 5).....	5,534	644	45.9	228	85.5	611	94.9	11.0	13 4					587	24
York (No. 6).....	4,889	563	58.6	233	64.4	480	85.3	9.7	14 2	1	82	7	28	352	10
York (No. 7).....	4,454	503	62.6	188	62.8	433	86.1	9.8	13 11		52	3		364	14
York (No. 8).....	4,068	455	62.6	170	73.5	410	90.1	10.1	13 10	1	140	15		243	11
Totals and Averages (B).....	237,040	25,938	51.3	12,629	71.6	22,352	86.2	9.4	14 0	353	8,124	1,593	200	11,490	592
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates															
Division No. I.....	3,213	320	50.6	158	62.6	261	81.6	8.1	14 6	36	30	20		165	10
" " II.....	2,524	265	52.5	126	70.6	228	86.0	9.0	14 8	48	40	25		106	9

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectors	Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent recommended	Number Writing	Percentage of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrolment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Successful Candidates							
										Rural Pupils				Destinations		Urban Pupils	
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School
Division No. III	3,505	391	70.0	117	67.5	353	90.2	10.1	14	2	3	21	12	313	4		
" IV	2,129	171	54.4	78	64.1	143	83.6	6.7	14	6	20	66	24	33	8		
" V	3,966	363	66.4	122	85.2	345	97.0	8.7	14	7	5	21	11	285	1		
" VI	1,691	170	49.4	86	54.6	131	75.0	7.7	14	3	51	67	13	15	1		
" VII	3,157	359	47.1	151	65.5	268	74.6	8.5	14	4	29	39	14	58	10		
" VIII (Part 1)	4,160	402	68.9	125	65.6	358	89.1	8.6	14	4	6	56	10	118	9		
" VIII (Part 2)	218	81	46.9	43	48.3	59	72.8	5.5	14	1	9	12	2	30	1		
" IX (Part 1)	815	39	23.1	30	53.3	25	64.1	3.1	13	11	7	17	6	55	4		
" IX (Part 2)	2,303	279	43.5	172	80.8	246	88.1	10.2	14	4	51	117	19	120	1		
" X (Part 1)	1,901	222	58.6	92	68.4	193	86.9	5.3	13	8	21	36	15	55	4		
" X (Part 2)	38	4	25.0	3	33.3	2	50.0	9.3	14	2	...	2	4	...	4		
" XI (Part 1)	3,620	393	67.9	126	53.7	336	85.4	9.3	14	2	...	17	4	311	4		
" XI (Part 2)	93	1	71.4	100	72.0	322	92.0	9.3	14	2	14	38	5	247	11		
" XII (Part 1)	3,454	350	48.0	129	60.5	197	79.4	8.1	14	4	11	68	14	104	...		
" XII (Part 2)	2,424	248	42.9	188	73.9	280	85.1	9.1	14	7	17	38	19	199	6		
" XIII (Part 1)	3,090	329	57.8	97	51.8	144	77.7	3.3	13	10	8	20	4	105	3		
" XIII (Part 2)	422	27	36.9	164	65.2	199	77.7	7.3	14	4	21	60	15	181	5		
" XIV (Part 1)	2,594	256	53.3	97	74.2	183	88.0	8.9	N.R.	4	16	60	16	78	6		
" XV	2,490	208	43.1	120	70.0	175	82.9	8.9	14	4	16	64	11	...	...
" XVI	1,964	211	54.2	225	66.7	439	84.9	8.7	14	4	389	872	259	2,624	91		
" XVII	49,788	5,089	70.7	129	58.9	388	88.0	9.9	14	3	8	9	5	307	17		
Totals and Averages (C)	500,470	53,583	60.2	21,503	67.7	46,585	86.9	9.3	14	1	1,141	9,607	2,027	29,303	1,735		
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectors	3,918	441	72.6	129	58.9	388	88.0	9.9	14	3	8	9	5	307	17		
Division No. I	4,153	317	51.1	97	39.8	288	90.9	6.9	14	7	5	12	3	188	28		
" II	2,446	148	51.1	102	60.8	192	75.0	4.4	14	6	17	19	7	18	9		
" III	3,157	359	47.1	151	65.5	268	74.6	8.5	14	4							

SUMMARY OF DESTINATION OF SUCCESSFUL H.S. ENTRANCE CANDIDATES
(nearest whole percentage)

Inspectorate	To Secondary School	To Fifth Class	Retired from School
(A) Public			
(i) City.....	90	5	5
(ii) County—Urban.....	94	1	5
Rural.....	81	3	16
Total.....	88	2	10
(iii) District—Urban.....	94	3	3
Rural.....	57	26	17
Total.....	81	11	8
(B) R. C. Separate—Urban.....	66	28	6
Rural.....	52	34	14
(C) All Schools—Urban.....	87	8	5
Rural.....	75	9	16
Total.....	84	8	8

**SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1946, AS COMPILED
FROM THE RECORDS OF THE EXAMINATION BRANCH OF
THE DEPARTMENT**

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Grade VIII net enrolment for the school year 1945-46.....	57,525
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:	
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	32,522
Number taking written tests on Group II.....	22,013
	54,535
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1946 Grade VIII enrolment.....	94.80%
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:	
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	12,937
(3) and (4).....	779
(5).....	582
(6).....	181
(7).....	426
	14,905
Total Number of Successful candidates.....	47,427
Percentage of candidates who were successful.....	86.97%

(59.64% by Principals' recommendation and 27.33% by passing written test)

TABLE 4—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie.....	1	15	11	4	1,230	1.21	\$150.00
Belleville.....	1	21	21	.....	1,712	1.22	150.00
Brantford.....	3	47	35	12	3,697	1.27	600.00
Brockville.....	2	36	22	14	1,178	3.05	400.00
Chatham.....	1	14	9	5	1,946	.71	150.00
Dundas.....	1	18	12	6	663	2.71	200.00
Fort William.....	1	14	9	5	3,234	.43	200.00
Galt.....	1	17	13	4	1,796	.94	200.00
Guelph.....	3	40	19	21	2,352	1.70	500.00
Hamilton.....	20	369	245	124	18,268	2.01	3,950.00
Hespeler.....	1	17	10	7	448	3.79	200.00
Kingston.....	3	59	35	24	3,284	1.79	600.00
Kitchener.....	3	48	28	20	3,605	1.33	600.00
London.....	7	128	78	50	8,372	1.52	1,400.00
Midland.....	1	18	4	14	700	2.57	200.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	37	31	6	2,052	1.80	300.00
North Bay—See Handicraft Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,251	.....	.....
Orillia.....	1	20	18	2	1,364	1.46	200.00
Oshawa.....	2	30	12	18	3,154	.95	400.00
Ottawa.....	7	105	69	36	8,458	1.24	1,225.00
Owen Sound.....	2	41	25	16	2,085	1.48	400.00
Pembroke.....	1	14	11	3	982	1.42	200.00
Peterborough.....	2	18	15	3	3,295	.54	200.00
Port Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,873	.....	.....
Pictou.....	1	20	10	10	465	4.30	150.00
Ridgetown.....	1	15	9	6	237	6.32	150.00
St. Catharines.....	2	39	29	10	3,917	.99	400.00
St. Thomas.....	1	18	18	.....	1,901	.94	200.00
Sarnia.....	1	18	12	6	2,307	.78	200.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	19	16	3	3,268	.58	200.00
Smith's Falls.....	2	40	15	25	906	4.41	400.00
Sudbury.....	2	31	25	6	2,339	1.32	400.00
Toronto.....	41	750	502	248	64,465	1.16	7,980.00
Wallaceburg.....	1	14	11	3	629	2.22	150.00
Windsor.....	4	72	48	24	9,497	.75	600.00
Waterloo.....	1	16	11	5	981	1.63	200.00
Woodstock.....	1	18	7	11	1,567	1.14	200.00
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	22	14	8	681	3.23	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	9	141	98	43	10,774	1.30	1,725.00
York 5.....	5	87	66	21	5,564	1.56	950.00
York 6.....	1	22	15	7	5,169	.42	200.00
York 7.....	3	56	35	21	4,547	1.23	600.00
Dist. Div. II (Fort Frances).....	1	13	11	2	892	1.45	150.00
Dist. Div. VII (No. 5 McKim).....	1	14	6	8	288	4.86	150.00
Dist. Div. XI (Twp. Teck) (Kirkland L.).....	3	59	41	18	2,187	2.69	600.00
Dist. Div. XIII.....	1	16	8	8	3,295	.48	200.00
Total.....	150	2,626	1,739	887	.....	.....	\$28,380.00
Partial Classes							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee).....	1	12	5	7	57	21.05	\$100.00
Grey South (Hanover).....	1	11	7	4	2,574	.42	150.00
Huron S. (Goderich).....	1	5	.....	5	605	.82	50.00
Dist. Div. IX.....	1	8	3	5	1,922	.41	50.00
Dist. Div. XIV (Huntsville).....	2	26	17	9	487	5.33	200.00
R.C.S.S. Dist. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	7	5	2	1,664	.42	50.00
Totals.....	7	69	37	32	.....	.....	\$600.00
R.C.S.S.							
Dist. Div. VI and VII (Timmins).....	1	18	18	.....	2,879	.62	\$200.00
Dist. Div. XI (London).....	1	18	10	8	1,397	1.28	150.00
Dist. Div. XIII (Hamilton).....	4	67	37	30	4,444	1.50	600.00
Dist. Div. XV and XVI (Toronto).....	12	199	122	77	11,192	1.77	2,400.00
Dist. Div. XIX (Ottawa).....	2	33	33	.....	11,146	.29	350.00
Dist. Div. XVIII (Kingston).....	1	22	22	.....	1,127	1.95	200.00
Dist. Div. XXIV (Hawkesbury).....	1	22	22	.....	1,170	1.88	250.00
Dist. Div. XXV (Alexandria).....	1	22	17	5	322	6.83	150.00
Totals.....	23	401	281	120	.....	.....	\$4,300.00

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	2	43	26	17	\$450.00
Brockville.....	1	24	11	13	250.00
Chatham.....	1	22	22	.....	200.00
Fort William.....	2	34	18	16	500.00
Guelph.....	1	15	15	.....	200.00
Hamilton—Special Industrial Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston.....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
Kitchener.....	3	53	37	16	750.00
London.....	4	93	56	37	1,000.00
Midland.....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	36	19	17	500.00
North Bay.....	4	55	26	29	900.00
Ottawa.....	9	167	102	65	2,200.00
Peterborough.....	1	20	20	.....	250.00
Port Arthur.....	2	41	20	21	500.00
St. Catharines.....	3	45	32	13	750.00
Sarnia.....	2	47	29	18	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	39	23	16	500.00
St. Thomas.....	1	12	.....	12	200.00
Smith's Falls.....	2	27	27	.....	300.00
Toronto.....	25	599	499	100	5,700.00
Toronto—Special Industrial Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland.....	1	24	24	.....	250.00
Windsor.....	4	109	88	21	800.00
Woodstock.....	1	19	19	.....	250.00
York III (Warren Park).....	5	104	104	.....	1,000.00
Dist. Div. I (Kenora).....	1	19	14	5	200.00
Dist. Div. XI (Kirkland Lake).....	2	43	23	20	500.00
R.C. Div. II (Sudbury).....	1	22	22	.....	250.00
R.C. Div. VIII (Windsor).....	2	49	49	.....	450.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
R.C. Div. XV (Toronto).....	1	32	32	.....	200.00
R.C. Div. XXI (Ottawa).....	3	63	19	44	750.00
Totals.....	91	1,907	1,427	480	\$21,050.00

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hospital:					
Fort William.....	1	7	3	4	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	1	36	18	18	150.00
London.....	1	16	7	9	200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	17	8	9	150.00
Toronto.....	6	142	65	77	1,000.00
Totals.....	10	218	101	117	\$1,700.00
Preventorium:					
Toronto.....	1	27	14	13	\$200.00
Sanatoria:					
Fort William.....	1	39	18	21	\$625.00
Cravenhurst.....	8	140	70	70	2,570.00
Freeport.....	1	52	26	26	650.00
Hamilton.....	10	164	50	114	4,600.00
London.....	6	104	54	50	3,212.00
Niagara Peninsula.....	1	28	14	14	625.00
Weston.....	4	196	112	84	1,518.00
Totals.....	31	723	344	379	\$13,800.00

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES**For children who are disabled**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa.....	2	34	12	22	\$1,150.00
Toronto.....	5	72	41	31	3,000.00
Totals.....	7	106	53	53	\$4,150.00

OPEN AIR CLASSES**For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.....	15	452	205	247	\$2,490.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	2	59	25	34	400.00
Totals.....	17	511	230	281	\$2,890.00

ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES**For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hard-of-Hearing:					
Toronto.....	4	48	21	27	\$800.00
York 3 and 4.....	1	10	2	8	200.00
York 5.....	1	7	3	4	450.00
Totals.....	6	65	26	39	\$1,450.00
Oral:					
Hamilton.....	2	15	10	5	\$1,400.00
London.....	1	10	7	3	700.00
Ottawa.....	1	15	5	10	450.00
Toronto.....	5	40	21	19	3,500.00
Totals.....	9	80	43	37	\$6,050.00
Speech Correction and Lip Reading:					
Hamilton.....	2	709	354	355	\$400.00
Ottawa.....	2	105	56	49	275.00
Kitchener.....	1	211	137	74	200.00
Toronto.....	6	1,083	541	542	1,200.00
Windsor.....	1	211	137	74	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	347	108	239	400.00
York 5.....	1	257	176	81	200.00
Totals.....	15	2,923	1,509	1,414	\$2,825.00

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	16	9	7	\$200.00
London.....	1	11	4	7	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	9	4	5	150.00
Toronto.....	5	61	37	24	1,000.00
York 5.....	1	8	4	4	200.00
Totals.....	9	105	58	47	\$1,750.00

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	5	36	20	16	\$592.00
Kitchener.....	1	38	17	21	200.00
Peterborough.....	1	16	13	3	200.00
Toronto P.S.....	11	236	132	104	1,050.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	1	18	9	9	200.00
Windsor.....	1	11	6	5	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	3	57	27	30	436.00
York 5.....	2	41	24	17	360.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	15	11	4	200.00
Totals.....	26	468	259	209	\$3,388.00

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	1	26	15	11	\$200.00

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E.....	2	30	24	6	\$135.00
Glengarry.....	1	4	3	1	15.00
Grey E.....	3	6	4	2	30.00
Grey S.....	4	13	9	4	65.00
Haldimand.....	3	13	10	3	65.00
Haliburton.....	3	7	3	4	35.00
Halton.....	1	7	5	2	35.00
Huron S.....	3	6	5	1	28.00
Lanark.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Leeds 2.....	20	80	46	34	400.00
Middlesex W.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Norfolk.....	8	31	15	16	155.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Ontario S.....	6	11	11	.....	55.00
Oxford N.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Peel.....	1	3	3	.....	15.00
Perth N. and Wellington (in part).....	2	5	3	2	10.00
Peterborough E.....	2	18	13	5	30.00
Renfrew N.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Renfrew S.....	3	3	3	.....	15.00
Simcoe Centre.....	2	5	3	2	30.00
Simcoe E.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Welland E.....	2	2	2	.....	10.00
Welland S.....	9	62	54	8	300.00
Welland (in part).....	3	23	19	4	115.00
Dist. Div. VIII.....	6	9	5	4	45.00
R.C. Div. VIII.....	1	8	4	4	24.00
Totals.....	91	355	253	102	\$1,637.00

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS
For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E., Grey (part), Huron (part).....	1	1	.....	1	\$40.00
Dufferin.....	2	2	1	1	72.00
Durham (in part).....	1	4	1	3	64.00
Elgin.....	9	9	5	4	212.00
Halton.....	2	3	2	1	54.00
Lambton 3.....	3	3	3	.....	84.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	12	12	7	5	325.00
Lincoln.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Lanark.....	1	4	2	2	32.00
Middlesex (London).....	10	10	6	4	200.00
Middlesex.....	2	2	.....	2	80.00
Oxford N.....	4	4	2	2	152.00
Peel.....	2	2	2	.....	64.00
Welland E.....	6	9	5	4	157.00
Wellington S.....	4	4	.....	4	132.00
Wentworth.....	1	1	.....	1	16.80
York 2.....	2	2	2	.....	30.00
York 6.....	2	7	4	3	192.00
York 7.....	17	17	12	5	448.00
Dist. Div. V.....	4	4	2	2	114.00
Dist. Div. XII.....	3	3	2	1	112.00
Dist. Div. XIV.....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VI.....	3	3	3	.....	120.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	4	8	6	2	164.00
R.C. Dist. Div. X.....	1	1	1	.....	12.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XI.....	1	3	2	1	120.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XIV.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Totals.....	100	121	71	50	\$3,116.80

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS
For children with defective eyesight

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	3	4	2	2	\$30.00
Bruce.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Carleton.....	3	3	1	2	22.50
Dundas.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Durham.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Elgin.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Essex.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Frontenac S.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Grenville.....	2	3	2	1	15.00
Grey N. and Bruce N.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Grey South.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Hastings S.....	2	3	1	2	22.50
Lambton 2.....	1	2	1	1	15.00
Lanark.....	1	1	.....	1	5.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	3	3	1	2	22.50
Lincoln.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Middlesex W.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Ontario S.....	2	2	.....	2	15.00
Peel.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Perth N. and Wellington (part).....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Prescott and Russell.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Prince Edward.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Renfrew N.....	1	7	4	3	52.50
Simcoe Centre.....	1	2	.....	2	15.00
Simcoe East.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Waterloo.....	1	2	2	.....	7.50
Welland (Niagara Falls).....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Wellington N.....	1	2	.....	2	15.00
Wellington S.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Wentworth.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	2	1	1	15.00
York 6.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. I.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. II.....	2	2	1	1	15.00
Dist. Div. III (Port Arthur).....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. IV.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Dist. Div. V.....	4	4	1	3	30.00
Dist. Div. X.....	2	2	1	1	15.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	1	3	3	.....	22.50
R.C. Dist. Div. IX.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
R.C. Dist. Div. XV.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
R.C. Dist. Div. XVI.....	2	2	.....	2	15.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XVIII.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Totals.....	63	78	40	38	\$565.00

TABLE 5—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS,
SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

(A) Separate and Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	69 74	1,383 1,380	1,696 1,699	657 506	172 125	60 34	16 17	17 12	8 2	3	3					4,089 3,757	7,846
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1 1	32 47	820 973	1,371 1,312	608 504	304 178	105 65	36 22	24 7	11 2	3 1	1				3,377 3,112	6,489
GRADE III	Boys Girls			38 91	713 919	1,157 1,055	754 547	397 244	171 86	87 32	23 10	6 6	2	1			3,349 2,992	6,341
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			8 1	95 110	612 780	962 1,041	654 570	369 274	201 125	89 56	22 21	5 3				3,021 2,982	6,003
GRADE V	Boys Girls				1 2	81 70	564 611	905 941	704 647	446 370	238 136	90 41	20 9	1			3,050 2,828	5,878
GRADE VI	Boys Girls					3 6	96 129	454 620	735 794	653 558	388 291	186 125	40 21	3 7			2,558 2,331	5,109
GRADE VII	Boys Girls						4 13	79 141	391 569	652 736	532 461	286 245	63 57	4			2,011 2,226	4,237
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							6 15	108 183	378 519	629 780	520 453	222 139	28 19	1		1,892 2,128	4,020
GRADE IX	Boys Girls							2	6	42 101	208	134 180	85 63	30 9	1		398 621	1,019
GRADE X	Boys Girls							2	1	6	48 97	80 138	79 123	32 46	6 12	1	253 449	702
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls						6 9	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 12	39 7	18 4	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	5 2	75 76	1,422 1,442	2,566 2,677	2,844 2,843	2,699 2,540	2,753 2,553	2,624 2,619	2,543 2,631	2,092 2,053	1,369 1,219	535 442	105 87	9 13	1	24,155 23,714	
GRAND TOTALS		7	151	2,864	5,243	5,687	5,239	5,306	5,243	5,174	4,145	2,588	977	192	22	1	47,869	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE I	5 2	47 38	492 497	649 605	284 233	76 54	34 20	8 7	10 7	6 1	3	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,617 1,465	3,082
GRADE II	.....	1	19 18	259 298	465 449	296 214	151 63	61 30	23 10	15 5	6 2	2 1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,299 1,091	2,390
GRADE III	.....	.....	.....	21 30	256 296	408 390	297 228	163 104	66 39	45 13	11 8	1 1	2 2	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,271 1,111	2,382
GRADE IV	.....	.....	.....	1 1	25 34	214 268	319 327	251 214	142 94	89 44	40 30	12 8	3 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,096 1,022	2,118
GRADE V	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	36 36	185 263	303 338	281 213	173 106	88 42	26 12	5 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,098 1,014	2,112
GRADE VI	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 6	26 62	132 205	248 245	236 184	131 84	55 34	12 6	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	842 827	1,669
GRADE VII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 7	30 56	123 170	211 228	171 135	76 67	17 19	2 2	..... .....	..... .....	634 684	1,318
GRADE VIII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 11	40 70	121 190	215 268	172 146	49 47	5 1	..... .....	..... .....	606 733	1,339
GRADE IX	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 2	10 21	25 60	34 60	17 25	3 5	..... .....	..... .....	92 173	265
GRADE X	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	9 17	19 33	24 38	6 14	..... .....	..... .....	59 105	164
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..........	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES	5 2	48 38	511 515	930 934	1,031 1,014	1,032 968	1,016 970	952 965	936 850	907 793	699 646	400 363	130 142	17 23	..... .....	..... .....	8,614 8,225	.....
GRAND TOTALS	7	86	1,026	1,864	2,045	2,000	1,986	1,917	1,786	1,700	1,345	763	272	40	2	.....	16,839	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	22 36	891 883	373 1,047 1,004	373 267	96 71	26 14	8 10	7 5	2 1							2,472 2,292	4,764
GRADE II	Boys Girls		14 29	561 675	906 863	372 290	153 115	44 35	13 12	9 2	5 2	1					2,078 2,021	4,099
GRADE III	Boys Girls			17 61	457 623	749 665	437 319	234 140	105 47	42 19	12 2	5 5					2,078 1,881	3,959
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			7	74	398	643	403	227	112	49	10	2	1			1,925 1,960	3,885
GRADE V	Boys Girls					45 34	379 348	602 603	423 434	273 264	150 94	64 29	15 7		1		1,952 1,814	3,766
GRADE VI	Boys Girls					1	70	322	487	417	257	131	28	3			1,716 1,724	3,440
GRADE VII	Boys Girls							49 85	268 399	441 508	361 326	210 178	46 38	2			1,377 1,842	2,919
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							2 4	68 113	257 329	414 512	348 307	173 112	23 18	1		1,286 1,395	2,681
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								3 28	32 107	76 148	100 120	68 38	27 4			306 448	754
GRADE X	Boys Girls								1 3	5 27	39 80	61 105	55 85	6 32	1		194 344	538
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls						6	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 12	39 7	18 4	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	27 38	911 927	1,636 1,743	1,813 1,829	1,667 1,572	1,737 1,583	1,667 1,654	1,607 1,781	1,606 1,724	1,393 1,407	969 856	405 300	88 64	9 11		15,541 15,489	
GRAND TOTALS		65	1,838	3,379	3,642	3,239	3,320	3,326	3,388	3,330	2,800	1,825	705	152	20	1		31,030

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	59 68	1,265 1,291	1,567 1,446	593 444	152 112	32 31	15 16	17 2	7 2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,737 3,424	7,161
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1	30 44	754 903	1,266 1,202	604 451	259 162	85 55	30 17	20 6	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3,061 2,846	5,907
GRADE III	Boys Girls	.....	.....	33 88	646 1,065	1,065 692	482 353	250 149	330 17	73 31	22	6	1	1	.....	.....	3,041 2,730	5,771
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	.....	.....	7	90 98	563 736	904 942	611 537	336 249	186 115	80 47	15	5	3	.....	.....	2,797 2,745	5,542
GRADE V	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	70 65	515 535	829 870	652 604	414 343	219 125	82	20	1	1	.....	2,803 2,587	5,390
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 5	90 111	430 563	680 746	591 526	355 275	172	37	3	.....	.....	2,361 2,372	4,733
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	74 136	363 527	610 682	491 427	266	62	2	.....	.....	1,871 2,069	3,940
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 13	91 161	349 477	575 734	489 421	211 152	28	1	.....	1,750 1,976	3,726
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 2	41 124	99 202	131 176	85 59	30	.....	.....	390 602	992
GRADE X	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	6 28	47 95	79 136	78 122	31 42	6	1	249 440	689
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 7	39	18	7	1	.....	141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	5 2	1,301 1,350	2,365 2,442	2,599 2,506	2,463 2,343	2,524 2,274	2,411 2,416	2,328 2,430	2,313 2,346	1,928 1,926	1,285 1,145	518 426	102 80	9 13	1	22,217 21,859	44,076
GRAND TOTALS	.....	7	135	2,651	4,807	5,195	4,806	4,827	4,758	4,659	3,854	2,430	944	182	22	1	.....	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.	5 2	37 32	403 434	558 499	244 191	58 41	26 17	7 7	10 6	5 1	2	3					1,358 1,230	2,588
GRADE II.		1	16 1.5	209 247	396 247	241 247	115 53	43 24	18 6	12 4	5 2	2 1	1 1				1,059 910	1,969
GRADE III.				16 28	206 254	349 340	254 178	134 87	52 27	37 13	10 6	1 1	1 2	1			1,061 936	1,997
GRADE IV.					16 22	174 233	271 254	220 192	124 77	77 38	34 22	8 6	3 2				927 846	1,773
GRADE V.					1 1	25 32	149 210	246 293	244 187	151 86	76 36	23 8	5 1				920 854	1,774
GRADE VI.						2 5	20 45	109 168	206 213	192 159	105 73	47 29	10 6				691 698	1,389
GRADE VII.							3 5	25 51	105 140	179 191	139 110	63 56	16 16	2			530 571	1,101
GRADE VIII.								4 9	30 55	100 159	170 228	147 120	39 42	5 1			495 614	1,109
GRADE IX.									1 2	9 20	24 55	32 56	17 22	3 5			86 160	246
GRADE X.										1 1	9 15	18 32	23 37	5 10	2		56 97	153
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.																		
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys Girls	5 2	38 32	419 449	783 774	863 853	849 823	838 762	790 713	763 672	574 547	344 309	115 129	14 18			7,183 6,916	
GRAND TOTALS.		7	70	868	1,557	1,716	1,672	1,600	1,503	1,435	1,121	653	244	32	2		14,099	

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 20	36
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	22 36	862 857	1,009 947	348 253	94 71	26 14	8 9	7 5	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,779 2,194	4,573
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	14 29	545 658	870 817	363 279	144 109	42 31	12 11	8 2	3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,002 1,936	3,938
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	17 60	440 597	716 634	438 304	219 133	97 45	36 18	12 1	5 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,980 1,794	3,774
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	7	74 70	389 503	633 688	391 345	212 172	109 77	46 25	7 11	2	1 .....	.....	.....	1,870 1,899	3,769
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 33	366 325	583 577	408 417	263 257	143 89	59 27	15 7	.....	1	.....	1,883 1,733	3,616
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	70 66	321 395	474 533	399 367	250 202	125 90	27 15	3 6	.....	.....	1,670 1,674	3,344
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 85	258 387	431 491	352 317	203 173	46 38	2 1	.....	.....	1,341 1,498	2,839
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 4	61 106	249 318	405 506	342 301	172 110	23 17	1	.....	1,255 1,362	2,617
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 27	32 104	75 147	99 120	68 37	27 4	.....	.....	304 442	746
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	5 27	38 80	61 104	55 85	26 32	6 10	.....	193 343	536
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 12	39 7	18 4	7	1	.....	141 48	189
TOTALS LY S. XES.....	Boys Girls	27 38	882 901	1,582 1,668	1,736 1,743	1,614 1,520	1,680 1,511	1,623 1,585	1,538 1,717	1,550 1,674	1,354 1,379	941 836	403 297	88 62	9 11	.....	15,034 14,943	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	65	1,783	3,250	3,479	3,134	3,198	3,208	3,255	3,224	2,733	1,777	700	150	20	1	29,977	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	108 89	129 163	64 56	20 13	8 3	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	352 333	685
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	3 68	66 110	64 53	45 16	20 10	6 5	..... .....	4 1	3 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	316 266	582
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	5 3	67 81	92 65	24 14	44 1	22 14	14 1	1 3	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	308 262	570
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 1	49 44	58 99	43 33	33 23	15 10	9 4	..... .....	7 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	224 237	461
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 5	49 76	76 71	52 43	32 27	19 11	8 6	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	247 241	488
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 18	24 57	55 48	62 32	33 16	14 6	3 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	197 179	376
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	28 42	42 54	41 34	20 16	1 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	140 157	297
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	17 22	29 42	54 46	31 32	11 7	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	142 152	294
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	1 4	2 6	3 4	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8 19	27
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	1	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 9	13
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	10 6	121 92	201 235	245 247	236 197	229 279	213 203	215 201	200 171	164 127	84 74	17 16	3 7	..... .....	..... .....	1,938 1,855	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	16	213	436	492	433	508	416	416	371	291	158	33	10	.....	.....	3,793	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.	10 6	89 63	91 106	40 42	18 13	8 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	239 235	494
GRADE II.	3 3	50 51	69 64	55 42	36 10	18 6	5 4	5 4	3 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	240 181	421
GRADE III.	5 2	50 42	59 50	43 50	29 17	14 12	14 12	8 6	8 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	210 175	385
GRADE IV.	1 1	9 12	40 35	48 73	31 22	18 17	18 17	12 6	12 6	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	169 176	345
GRADE V.	11 4	36 53	57 45	26 20	26 20	12 6	12 6	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	178 160	338
GRADE VI.	6 17	22 37	42 32	42 32	26 11	26 11	8 5	8 5	8 5	8 5	8 5	151 129	280
GRADE VII.	1 2	5 5	18 30	18 30	32 37	32 37	13 11	13 11	13 11	13 11	13 11	104 113	217
GRADE VIII.	10 15	10 15	21 31	21 31	45 40	45 40	45 40	45 40	45 40	111 119	230
GRADE IX.	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6 13	19
GRADE X.	3 8	11
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.
TOTALS BY SEXES.	10 6	92 66	147 160	168 161	183 145	178 208	164 134	146 137	144 121	125 99	56 54	15 13	15 13	15 13	15 13	1,431 1,309	2,740
GRAND TOTALS.	16	158	307	329	328	386	298	283	265	224	110	28	28	28	28	2,740	2,740

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

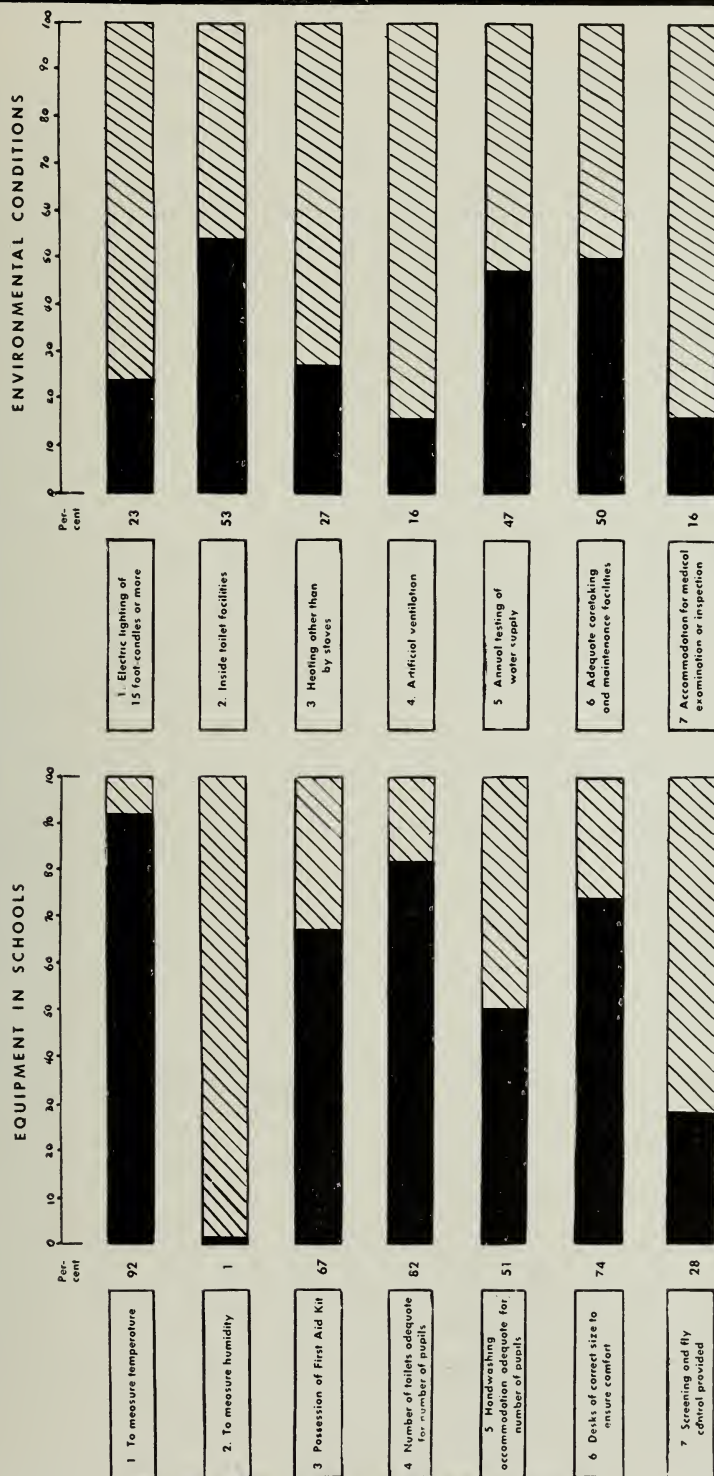
(iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I.	Boys Girls	29 26	38 57	24 14	2												93 98	191
GRADE II.	Boys Girls		16 17	36 46	94 11	9 6	2 4	1 1	1 1		2						76 85	161
GRADE III.	Boys Girls			17 1	33 31	39 15	19 7	8 2	6 1	1 1	3						98 87	185
GRADE IV.	Boys Girls				9 9	10 26	12 11	15 8	3 4	3 1	3 2						55 61	116
GRADE V.	Boys Girls					13 23	19 26	15 17	10 7	7 5	5 2						69 81	150
GRADE VI.	Boys Girls						1 1	13 16	18 7	7 5	7 1	6 1					46 50	96
GRADE VII.	Boys Girls							10 17	10 9	9 5	7 5			1			36 44	80
GRADE VIII.	Boys							7 7	8 11	9 6	6 2	6 1	1 1				31 33	64
GRADE IX.	Boys Girls							1 1	3 1	1 1	1 1						2 6	8
GRADE X.	Boys Girls										1 1						1 1	2
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys Girls	29 26	54 75	77 86	53 52	51 71	49 69	69 64	56 50	39 28	39 20	28 20	2 3	2 2			507 546	
GRAND TOTALS.		55	129	163	105	122	118	133	106	67	67	48	5	2				1,053

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

PERCENTAGE OF ONE-ROOM ONTARIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH CERTAIN DESIRABLE ACCOMMODATIONS, FACILITIES AND SERVICES

(75% OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ARE ONE-ROOM SCHOOLS)



SOURCE A HEALTH SURVEY OF CANADIAN SCHOOLS 1945-46

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Health Units in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Unit Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1946
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
1	Brant County (inc. Brantford) . . . Pub., Sep. and High	9,821	12			472	977
2	Bruce County Pub., Sep. and High (Walkerton) Pub., Sep. and High	2,833 637	4 1			52	145 71
3	Dufferin County Pub.	1,828	2				93
4	Elgin-St. Thomas Pub., Sep. and High	7,947	7			195	465
5	Kirkland-Larder Lake Pub., Sep. and High	5,581	6		p.t.	332	818
6	Lambton (Sarnia City, Sarnia Twp., Moore Twp., Forest Village and Point Edward Village) Pub., Sep. and High	6,095	5				478
7	Northumberland and Durham . . Pub., Sep. and High	7,832	9				812
8	Oxford County Pub., Sep. and High	5,397	7			137	535
9	Peel County Pub., Sep. and High	6,047	4				244
10	Porcupine Pub., Sep. and High	8,690	1 p.t. 7			222	910
11	Prescott and Russell Pub. and Sep.	6,718	5				20
12	Prince Edward County Pub., Sep. and High	2,528	3				371
13	St. Catharines-Lincoln Pub., Sep. and High	11,489	14			97	734
14	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry . . Pub. and Sep.	12,412	10			368	596
15	Welland and District Pub., Sep. and High	4,997	6		1	1,735	795
(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health							
Cities							
1	Chatham Pub. and Sep.	2,103	3			241	231
2	Fort William Pub., Sep. and High	5,775	3				407
3	Galt Pub., Sep. and High	2,815	3		1 p.t.		538
4	Guelph Pub. and Sep.	3,330	5		1	228	313
5	Hamilton						
6	Kingston Pub., Sep. and High	315	6			5,574	653
7	Kitchener Pub. and Sep.	5,074	7		1	445	908
8	North Bay Pub. and Sep.	2,940	3		p.t.		360
9	Oshawa Pub. and Sep.	3,723	5		1	76	199
10	Ottawa Sep.	10,144	14		1		812
11	Peterborough Sep.	1,136	4		p.t.		112
12	Port Arthur Pub. and Sep.	3,655	2		1		220
13	Stratford Pub. and Sep.	2,287	2			225	152
14	Sudbury High	1,405	1				262
15	Toronto						
16	Windsor Pub., Sep. and High	22,123	23		1	254	2,494
17	Woodstock Pub. and Sep.	1,750	2		1 p.t.	103	126
Suburban							
1	York East Twp. Pub., Sep. and High	7,445	6		1 p.t.		903
2	York Twp. Pub., Sep. and High	14,494	8		6 p.t.		1,126
Towns							
1	Burlington Pub. and High	1,223	1				297
2	Cochrane Pub., Sep. and High	753	1				54
3	Dundas Pub., Sep. and High	1,041	1		‡		74
4	Elmira Pub. and High	465	1		‡		
5	Fort Frances Pub., Sep. and High	1,567	1		1	125	119
6	Goderich Pub., Sep. and High	1,044	1			1	172
7	Haileybury Pub., Sep. and High	440	1				17
8	Ingersoll Pub., Sep. and High	1,167	1		‡		85
9	Kenora†						
10	Leaside Pub., Sep. and High	2,027	3		p.t.		50
11	Lindsay Pub. and Sep.	1,193	1				71
12	Midland Pub. and Sep.	1,226	1		‡		54
13	Milton, Acton and Georgetown . . . Pub. and High	1,394	1		‡		205

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities in which services were interrupted because of inability to secure public health nurses.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1946	No. of children with dental defects found, 1946	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	370	1,642	653	587	107	122	3	14	73	31
2	20	146	32	115						
	25	114	63	26						
3	1	55								
4	69	385	500	217	267	101	14	5	61	35
5	193	1,262	253	771	125	68	21	1	24	22
6	99	907	728	309	105	50	6	1	47	7
7	40	1,332	333	468						
8	29	369	269	126	70	62	1		40	44
9	41	372	128	190	83	60	5		41	18
10	120	487	64	1,848	184	43	9	2	33	16
11	4	4	4	935						
12	16	306	8	41						
13	164	2,290	836	753	250	83	12	8	32	35
14	.....	1,244	645	2,244						
15	.....	915			225	377	33	7	92	20
1	54	1,721	417	481	111	10	1	1	12	1
2	58	467	201	510	88	66	9		65	2
3	154	620	619	121	6	26	6	1	15	4
4	214			321		21	1		14	10
5	61	2,159	803	553	134	40	7		32	4
6	224	3,051	1,175	811	187	79	4	2	32	109
7	27	560	498	760	85		7		48	15
8	31	347	500	444	79	64			57	19
9	156	1,283	365	1,035						
10	48	224	90	267	31	19		1	14	6
11	124	325	312	144	20	11	4	1	10	1
12	17	611	40	183	30	15			15	
13	36	157	95	12						
14										
15										
16	526	1,837	1,442	2,598	439	163	19	1	107	37
17	17	129	124	154	44	23			17	11
1	20	467	65	375		233	15	10	115	93
2	157	7,228	2,911	599	237	266	13	4	145	141
1	33	128	28	20						
2	10	141	36	148	25	7	1		4	2
3	49	62	54	58	11	13	2		4	7
4										
5	35	138	165	26	33	4	1		5	
6	81	53	12	67	25	20	4	2	16	7
7	.....	41	31	76	6	3			2	1
8	32	114	56	67	3	9		1	7	2
9										
10	18			22		6		2	4	
11	40	71	40	77						
12	23	298	218	211	7	11			11	1
13	102	264	178	268	21	22	7	1	13	4

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health		No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before enter- ing school	No. of new defects found, 1946
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
14 Newmarket.....	Pub. and Sep.	732	1				85
15 New Toronto.....	Pub.	1,115	1				113
16 Oakville.....	Pub. and Sep.	639	1		1		2
17 Orillia.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,609	1				179
18 Parry Sound.....	Pub.	939	1				325
19 Penetanguishene.....	Pub. and Sep.	821	1				96
20 Perth.....	Pub. and Sep.	635	1				19
21 Prescott (service begun in October, 1946).....							
22 Renfrew.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,040	1				
23 St. Mary's†.....							
24 Simcoe.....	Pub. and Sep.	998	1				63
25 Smith's Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,131	1		‡		138
26 Strathroy.....	Pub.	453	1			2	65
27 Thorold.....	Pub. and Sep.	746	1				138
28 Weston.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,041	1		1 p.t.		63
Villages							
1 Forest Hill.....	Pub. and High	1,989	2				203
2 Kemptville.....	Pub.	200	1 p.t.				72
3 Swansea.....	Pub.	653	1				119
Rural Services							
1 Ayr Village, N. Dumfries Twp. and Wilmot Twp.....	Pub.	703	1				48
2 Etobicoke Twp.....	Pub., Sep. and High	3,667	5				338
3 Markham Twp. and Markham Village.....	Pub.	1,094	1				84
4 Neebing Twp.....	Pub.	385	1 p.t.				
5 Nepean Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,226	2				688
6 North York Twp.....	Pub., Sep. and High	3,963	5		p.t.		303
7 Pickering Twp. (inc. Ajax Village).....	Pub. and High	1,057	1			67	62
8 Tecumseh and Sandwich E. Twp.....	Pub., Sep. and High	2,102	1		1 p.t.		549
9 Waterloo Twp.....							
10 Welland County (Stamford Twp.).....	Pub. and High	1,973	2		‡ p.t.		181
(A) and (B) Totals.....		235,817				10,951	23,011
(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board							
Cities							
1 Belleville.....	Pub.	1,780	1		1 p.t.		618
2 London.....	Pub.	9,653	6		1 6 p.t.	1,185	710
3 London.....	Sep.						
4 London.....	High	3,376	3	1	1		176
5 Niagara Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,832	2		1 p.t. ‡	19	403
6 Ottawa.....	Pub.	8,860	5		1 p.t.		899
7 Owen Sound.....	Pub., Sep. and High	3,127	3		1	165	290
8 Peterborough.....	Pub. and High	4,619	3		1	318	392
9 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Pub.	3,322	2		1 p.t.	270	434
10 Sudbury.....	Pub.	2,800	2		1	119	338
11 Sudbury†.....	Sep.						
Towns							
1 Barrie.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,493	1				129
2 Brockville.....	Pub. and High	1,888	1		1 p.t.		259
3 Collingwood.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,037	1				338
4 Long Branch.....	Pub.	975	1				110
5 Mimico.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,547	1				110
6 Pembroke.....	Pub.	998	1		‡		280
7 Pembroke.....	Sep.						
8 Waterloo.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,387	1		‡	98	91

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities in which services were interrupted because of inability to secure public health nurses.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1945	No. of children with dental defects found, 1945	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
14	64	242	135	38	6	2			3	
15	36	645	257	71	85	44	4		35	15
16		9	3	2						
17	42	383	374	108	55	36	1	2	18	19
18	69	204	127	131	24	11	4		4	3
19	20	73	41	276	15	9	2		12	1
20	16	172	101	20	4	8	4		6	1
21										
22		467	75	579	24	14	2		10	2
23										
24	20	94	33	124	18	5			5	1
25	40	172	114	44	59	25	2	6	16	7
26	31	51	26	80	6	2			2	2
27	84	93	64	71	22	8	3		5	
28	9	489	201	39	30	17			11	6
1	53			10	10	57	19		11	27
2	11	64	20	31			3		7	
3	76	77	21	30		6	5	1	1	
1	11	179	44	79	8	6			6	
2	148	501	297	286	24	17	1		22	8
3	11	84	54	30						
4				16						
5	73	800	300	544	14	21	10	1	10	
6	71	116	74	163	43	122	17	3	47	69
7	34	46	311	94	21	5	1		85	
8	102	395	146	243	76	37	2	1	36	13
9										
10	99	416	208	142	28	9	3	1	12	
	4,658	40,098	18,948	21,354	3,610	2,558	288	80	1,571	879
1	61	804	979	263	21	47	8	4	13	22
2	231	5,351	1,592	943	35	141	10	15	89	84
3										
4	110	2,317	167							
5	246	299	351	808	102	14	2		21	4
6	171	1,020	1,040	649	62		14	5	55	25
7	79	2,171	822	166	29	23	1	2	31	1
8	132	2,068	1,270	267	39	63	13		36	14
9	65	236	120	383	161	118	19	8	124	13
10	282	818	504		12	5		1	9	2
11										
1	41	285	187	129	15	7	2		8	
2	84	440	378	62	19	6			10	
3	206	800	684	37		8	3	1	4	
4	47	243	135	73	26	8	1		13	
5	61	454	198	228	18	15	2		10	3
6	118	383	272	302	29	19	2		22	1
7										
8	63	222	154	87	19	8	1	2	3	2

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1946
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Part Time School</i>						
1 Billings Bridge.....Pub.....	238	1				41
2 Rockcliffe Park.....Pub.....	228	1				37
<i>Rural Services</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....Pub.....	1,759	1				84
2 East Whitby Twp.....Pub.....						
3 Scarborough Twp. (School Area No. 1). Pub.....	2,847	2			143	225
4 Scarborough Twp. (School Area No. 2). Pub.....						
5 Welland County (Units 2A and 2B).....Pub., Sep. and High	2,906	2		‡		189
6 Welland County (Unit 3).....Pub.....	960	1				66
(D) School Health Service under County Council						
1 Haldimand County.....Pub. and Sep.	2,563	3			9	556
2 Halton County.....Pub.....	1,659	1		p.t.		333
3 Huron County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,130	5		1		787
4 Lennox and Addington.....Pub. and Sep.	783	1				156
5 Middlesex County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,656	5			32	446
6 Perth County.....Pub. and Sep.	3,594	3				272
7 Simcoe County.....Pub. and Sep.	6,501	4		1		1,157
8 Wentworth County.....Pub. and High	5,432	4			32	300
(E) School Health Service under Collegiate Board						
1 Ottawa Collegiate.....High.....	5,300	4	2 p.t.	p.t.		277
(C), (D) and (E) Totals.....	95,250				2,390	10,503
(F) Municipalities in which school nursing service is sponsored by School Boards and given by *Private Agencies						
<i>Municipality</i>						
1 Apsley.....Pub.....	255	1				61
2 Arnprior.....Pub. and Sep.	700	1				34
3 Belleville (S.S. No. 6, Thurlow Twp.).....Pub.....	95	1		‡		19
4 Braeside.....Pub.....	92	1		‡		
5 Callander and 8 Twps.....Pub., Sep. and High	427	1				44
6 Cameron Falls (Thunder Bay District).....Pub.....						
7 Cobalt.....Pub.....	256	1				49
8 Copper Cliff, Levaack, Garson and Creighton Mine.....Pub. and High						
9 Dryden.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,209	1		1	48	63
10 Fraserdale.....Pub. and High						
11 Gananoque.....Pub., Sep. and High	855	2				100
12 Haliburton.....Pub. and High	517	1				97
13 Huntsville.....Pub.....	525	1				6
14 Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,978	1		‡		252
15 Kingsville.....Pub., Sep. and High	635	1			21	30
16 Mindemoya.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,740	1				436
17 New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.	671	1				24
18 Point Edward.....Pub.....	256	1			26	10
19 Port Loring.....Pub.....	325	1				131
20 Preston.....Pub., Sep. and High	935	1			89	19
21 Scarborough Twp. (St. Dunstons).....Sep.....	170	1		1		52
22 Scarborough Twp. (St. John's Training School).....Sep.....	140	1		1		
23 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's).....Sep.....	45	1		1		132
24 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's Shrine).....Sep.....	135	1				34
25 Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.	637	1				164
(F) Totals.....	12,598				184	1,757
Grand Totals.....	343,665				13,525	35,271

*Victorian Order of Nurses, Red Cross Society, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Ontario Hydro Commission, International Nickel.

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1946	No. of children with dental defects found, 1946	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	16			35						
2	27	6	4	10	1					
1	21	188	105	86	69	16	1		15	
2										
3	137	525	350	280	58	40	4	3	26	7
4										
5	36	373	205	101	50	26	5	3	26	3
6	29	138	180	99	18	13	2		18	1
1	250	599	328	300	63	35	6	2	17	10
2	94	198	127	94	25	26	2	1	22	2
3	258	2,090	566	158						
4	7	97	4	16						
5	82	955	360	272	41	35	17		18	
6	84	295	222	120		35	16		18	4
7	60	1,304	524	336						
8	86	876	650	296	85	30	3	5	20	3
1	91	1,864	1,260	30						
	3,275	27,419	13,738	6,630	997	738	134	52	628	201
1		68	15							
2	21									
3	8	26	6	36	4	2			2	
4		84	72	3						
5		278	83							
6										
7	13	50	13	13						
8										
9	25	229	189	65	8	2			1	1
10										
11	37	229	108	111	2	7	3	1	3	
12		110	82							
13		25	3	50	15	3			3	
14	44	305	233	102	55	35	8		17	10
15	10	30	12	23						
16		864	22	75	47	60	14		37	9
17	7	157	30	71	8	7	3		2	
18		15	3	16	3	2	3		1	
19		115	52	17	11	6	1		5	
20	7	26	38	29	19	1			1	
21	3	122	25	54		1			2	
22	4	123	22	3						
23	19	35	18	16	122					
24		100	14	5	8				4	
25	40	184	183	76	8	2			4	
	238	3,175	1,223	765	310	128	31	1	82	20
	8,171	70,692	33,909	28,749	4,917	3,424	453	133	2,281	1,100

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 7—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46
(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	36 40	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,568	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2										7,151 6,679	13,830
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	5 1	2,098 2,112	2,911 2,687	364 298	49 22	7 4	7 1										5,434 5,125	10,559
GRADE I.....	7 5	837 917	13,097 12,754	14,057 11,958	3,447 2,305	829 437	255 139	98 49	53 37	31 20	15 10	8 5	2	1			32,736 28,638	61,374
GRADE II.....		2 5	374 467	9,117 12,331	4,452 2,376	1,480 2,376	1,480 2,376	463 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			28,521 25,141	53,662
GRADE III.....			8 7	511 778	7,580 8,861	4,579 2,800	1,712 880	1,712 880	622 300	259 115	99 49	36 27	9 4	1			25,947 23,381	49,328
GRADE IV.....				26 28	874 1,386	7,016 8,369	9,419 8,948	4,542 3,054	1,984 1,069	781 383	328 147	106 47	22 12		2		25,100 23,443	48,543
GRADE V.....					29 1	1,161 1,761	6,969 8,607	9,131 8,667	4,844 3,321	2,454 1,337	1,006 426	301 166	74 29	4 2	1	1	25,975 24,364	50,339
GRADE VI.....						23 2	1,123 1,845	8,404 8,164	8,486 8,294	5,018 3,457	2,479 1,513	936 502	192 102	12 6	1		24,674 23,938	48,612
GRADE VII.....							40 64	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 6,401	8,287 3,597	2,254 1,396	560 347	23 22	2		22,916 23,159	46,075
GRADE VIII.....							1 5	104 160	1,556 2,197	6,401 8,149	8,505 8,230	4,855 3,829	1,618 1,233	129 77	15 13	1	23,185 23,896	47,081
GRADE IX.....									7 15	47 119	202 414	222 544	97 288	17 42	5 4	3	597 1,429	2,026
GRADE X.....										3 3	28 55	82 231	99 291	26 83	6 10	1	245 674	919
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....										384 195	452 215	422 187	279 157	35 69	2 9	8 14	3,003 1,358	4,361
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	48 46	7,050 7,025	19,276 18,486	24,198 23,590	24,427 23,516	24,197 22,565	24,169 23,335	23,964 23,214	23,978 23,108	23,703 22,114	17,967 14,643	9,262 6,507	2,954 2,376	246 244	34 35	11 21	225,484 211,225	
GRAND TOTALS.....	94	14,075	37,762	47,788	47,943	46,762	47,504	47,178	47,086	45,817	32,610	16,169	5,330	490	69	32	436,709	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	3 1	27 36	30 25	7 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 66	133
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	7 5	679 727	5,156 4,897	4,776 3,890	1,460 974	477 228	172 98	77 38	44 24	26 15	14 8	7 4	.....	.....	.....	12,897 10,912	23,809
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	.....	2 5	249 275	3,215 3,432	4,043 3,370	1,572 891	650 330	246 120	114 49	49 20	25 9	6 1	.....	.....	.....	10,173 8,503	18,676
Grade III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	5 6	282 405	2,593 3,029	3,512 3,137	1,720 1,096	736 382	313 166	145 69	58 29	26 15	7 4	.....	.....	9,397 8,339	17,736
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	20 22	316 538	2,321 2,754	3,223 2,979	1,667 1,131	812 421	360 180	181 83	67 30	12 10	.....	.....	8,981 8,148	17,129
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 27	369 521	2,343 2,707	3,115 2,932	1,666 1,115	886 456	423 164	103 75	33 16	1 2	.....	8,955 8,016	16,971
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349 610	1,996 2,587	2,928 2,742	1,737 1,181	900 497	295 164	44 33	4 1	.....	8,268 7,855	16,123
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26 47	335 544	1,828 2,327	2,718 2,594	612 379	141 91	11 10	.....	.....	7,305 7,093	14,398
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 4	45 86	478 787	2,027 2,631	1,657 1,262	436 360	35 33	7 6	.....	7,628 7,910	15,538
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 11	26 70	132 200	125 93	8 20	.....	.....	348 564	912
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3	48 80	48 101	12 28	3 4	.....	132 232	384
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	2 3	7 1	5 1	1 2	.....	.....	.....	22 25	47
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	10 6	708 770	5,440 5,203	8,300 7,754	8,427 7,940	8,267 7,567	8,484 7,873	8,218 7,822	8,191 7,645	7,984 7,220	6,329 4,865	2,947 2,176	776 709	71 95	14 19	74,173 67,663	141,836
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	16	1,478	10,643	16,054	16,367	15,834	16,357	16,040	15,836	15,204	11,194	5,123	1,485	166	33	.....	41,856

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	36 40	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,568	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,151 6,679	13,830
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	2	2,071 2,076	2,881 2,662	337 294	49 22	7 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,367 5,039	10,426
GRADE I.....	.....	158 188	7,941 7,857	9,281 8,068	1,987 1,331	332 209	83 41	21 11	9 13	5 5	1 2	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,839 17,726	37,565
GRADE II.....	.....	.....	125 192	5,902 7,009	8,288 7,466	2,880 1,485	830 353	217 85	62 30	24 9	17 6	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,348 16,638	34,986
GRADE III.....	.....	.....	3 1	4,987 3,733	7,020 5,832	2,859 1,794	976 498	309 134	309 114	41 46	41 20	10 12	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	16,550 15,012	31,592
GRADE IV.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 6	558 848	4,695 5,615	6,196 5,969	2,875 1,923	1,172 648	421 203	39 64	10 17	.....	.....	.....	16,119 15,295	31,414
GRADE V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 18	792 1,240	4,626 5,900	6,016 5,735	3,178 2,206	583 262	198 91	41 13	3 .....	.....	1	17,020 16,348	33,368
GRADE VI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 16	774 1,235	4,408 5,577	5,558 3,281	1,579 2,498	641 338	148 69	8 4	.....	.....	16,406 16,083	32,489
GRADE VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 17	809 1,298	4,038 5,274	5,466 2,498	3,209 1,017	1,642 256	12 12	2	.....	15,611 15,066	31,677
GRADE VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 74	4,374 1,410	5,563 5,490	3,198 2,567	1,182 873	94 44	8 7	2	15,557 15,986	31,543
GRADE IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 4	21 49	70 214	97 380	46 195	9 22	5	249 865	1,114
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	34 151	51 190	14 55	3	113 422	535
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	.....	.....	1 3	27 16	102 53	172 95	300 149	365 191	382 192	445 214	417 186	452 155	279 69	35 9	2 1	2	2,981 1,333	4,314
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	38 40	6,342 6,255	13,836 13,283	15,898 15,836	16,000 15,576	15,998 15,462	15,485 15,085	15,746 15,392	15,787 15,463	15,719 14,894	11,638 9,778	6,315 4,731	2,178 1,667	175 149	20 16	4	151,311 143,542	294,853
GRAND TOTALS.....	78	12,597	27,119	31,734	31,576	30,928	31,147	31,138	31,250	30,613	21,416	11,046	3,845	324	36	6	.....	.....

Note: Large suburban schools included with urban.

TABLE 8—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOL*
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	57	8	2	1	7	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	83	129
	Girls	32	.....	3	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	46	
Grade II.....	Boys	21	.....	.....	.....	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	58
	Girls	13	1	2	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	23	
Grade III.....	Boys	12	3	2	2	3	15	12	4	.....	.....	.....	53	78
	Girls	10	3	1	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	25	
Grade IV.....	Boys	16	3	2	3	2	28	14	7	.....	.....	.....	75	103
	Girls	8	6	2	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	28	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	1	6	6	15	90	56	30	2	.....	.....	206	304
	Girls	3	1	2	4	10	31	30	16	1	.....	.....	98	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	1	2	9	24	163	130	44	2	.....	.....	375	531
	Girls	.....	1	1	3	13	74	42	21	1	.....	.....	156	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	3	40	296	231	102	6	.....	.....	678	1,006
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	23	118	122	58	6	.....	.....	328	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	14	153	757	688	359	21	2	1	1,995	3,458
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	11	157	529	481	253	29	3	.....	1,463	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	47	53	24	7	.....	1	135	317
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	39	68	48	10	4	2	182	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	23	22	5	2	1	57	161
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	30	45	15	2	.....	104	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	106	16	14	38	249	1,411	1,216	593	43	4	3	3,693	6,149
	Girls	66	12	11	23	220	818	785	444	65	10	2	2,456	
Grand Totals...		172	28	25	61	469	1,229	2,001	1,037	108	14	5	.....	.....

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	151	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	298
	Girls	137	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	
Grade II.....	Boys	18	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	39
	Girls	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
Grade III.....	Boys	16	6	2	3	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	.....	49	62
	Girls	7	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	
Grade IV.....	Boys	5	5	5	8	3	17	26	6	.....	.....	.....	75	106
	Girls	8	4	2	1	1	1	10	4	.....	.....	.....	31	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	4	5	8	9	35	65	32	1	.....	.....	159	232
	Girls	2	6	5	2	2	18	22	14	2	.....	.....	73	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	2	5	4	22	74	291	134	3	.....	.....	535	775
	Girls	.....	1	2	6	11	46	98	72	4	.....	.....	240	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	4	9	70	393	374	10	.....	.....	860	1,440
	Girls	.....	1	11	33	137	156	135	98	8	1	.....	580	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	20	123	540	776	53	3	1	1,518	2,718
	Girls	.....	.....	1	3	10	112	482	565	24	2	1	1,200	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	24	37	5	3	1	77	302
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	72	129	9	.....	.....	225	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	31	10	3	1	58	426
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	254	44	2	.....	368	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	2	2	.....	.....	1	30	137	135	9	3	1	320	495
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	86	66	7	.....	1	175	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	192	23	19	32	72	363	1,493	1,532	91	12	4	3,833	6,893
	Girls	166	15	23	50	168	359	972	1,202	98	5	2	3,060	
Grand Totals...		358	38	42	82	240	722	2,465	2,734	189	17	6	.....	.....
Grand Totals, Rural and Urban.....	Boys	298	39	33	70	321	1,774	2,709	2,125	134	16	7	7,526	13,042
	Girls	232	27	34	73	388	1,177	1,757	1,646	163	15	4	5,516	
Total		530	66	67	143	709	2,951	4,466	3,771	297	31	11	.....	.....

*As reported by Inspectors.

Retirements—Those who ceased to attend any school.

TABLE 9--TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1946-47

(Whole-Time Teachers)

Frequency Distribution

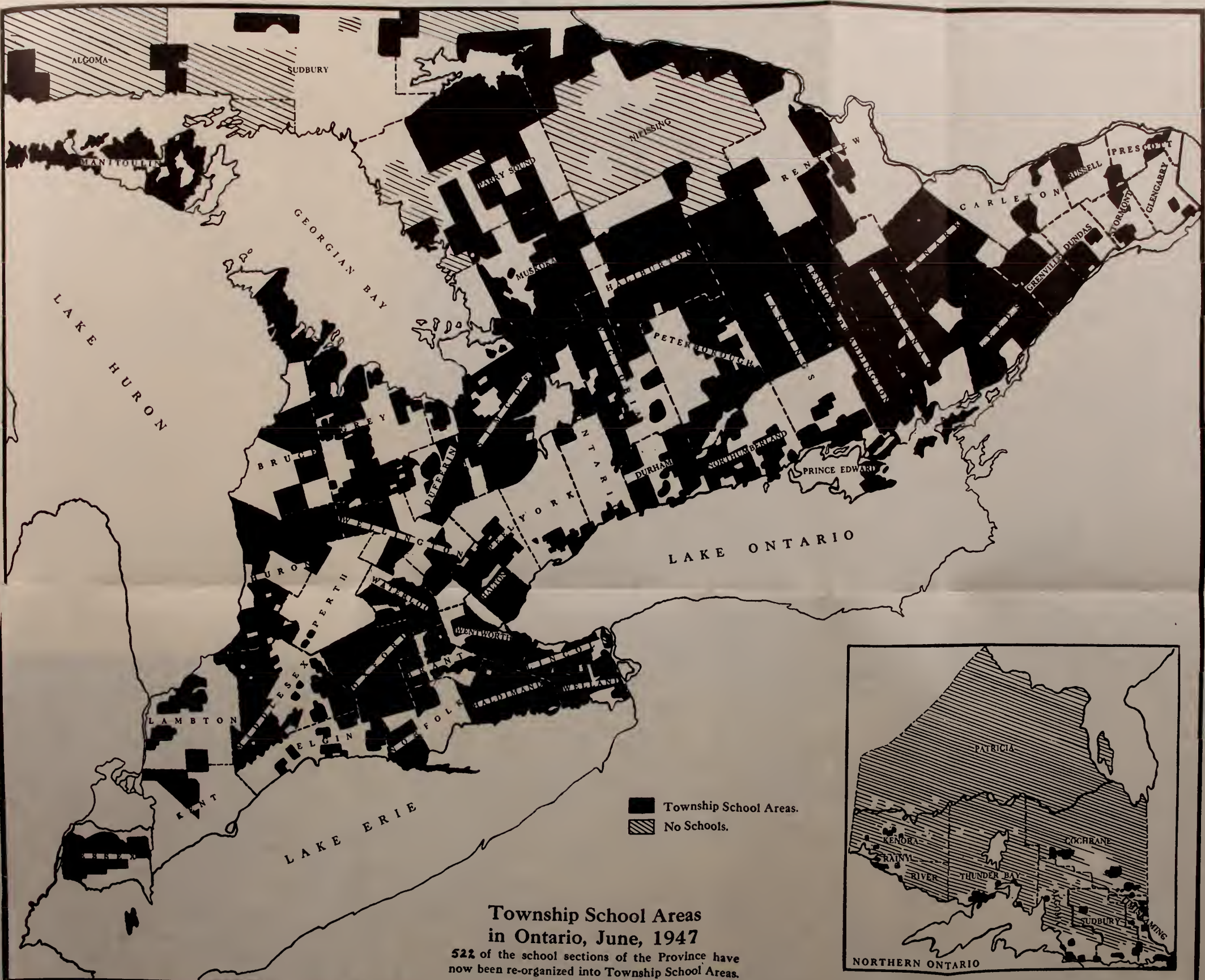
Range	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 popula- tion	Towns and Villages popula- tion of 1,500 and over	Large Sub- urban and Semi- Urban Schools	City Schools	All Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages		
								1946-47	1945-46	1944-45
\$4,451 - \$4,550			1			1	1	.00007		
\$4,351 - \$4,450										
\$4,251 - \$4,350										
\$4,151 - \$4,250										
\$4,051 - \$4,150										
\$3,951 - \$4,050				1	57	58	130	.9	.7	.7
\$3,851 - \$3,950					6	6				
\$3,751 - \$3,850			1	7	12	20				
\$3,651 - \$3,750			1	1	18	20				
\$3,551 - \$3,650				3	23	26				
\$3,451 - \$3,550			4	2	15	21	359	2.5	1.6	.9
\$3,351 - \$3,450		1	1	5	11	18				
\$3,251 - \$3,350			3	2	67	72				
\$3,151 - \$3,250			2	2	114	118				
\$3,051 - \$3,150			3	5	122	130				
\$2,951 - \$3,050			4	6	41	51	390	2.7	2.6	2.7
\$2,851 - \$2,950			7	4	45	56				
\$2,751 - \$2,850			3	22	42	67				
\$2,651 - \$2,750	2		12	31	57	102				
\$2,551 - \$2,650		3	12	18	81	114				
\$2,451 - \$2,550	1	2	19	21	137	180	1,917	13.1	11.4	8.7
\$2,351 - \$2,450	4	2	26	131	687	850				
\$2,251 - \$2,350	3	4	21	25	211	264				
\$2,151 - \$2,250	5	4	34	54	266	363				
\$2,051 - \$2,150	8	5	43	49	155	260				
\$1,951 - \$2,050	26	16	59	61	228	390	2,938	20.1	16.3	15.2
\$1,851 - \$1,950	38	20	57	69	231	415				
\$1,751 - \$1,850	91	27	78	66	368	630				
\$1,651 - \$1,750	118	39	86	75	311	629				
\$1,551 - \$1,650	325	31	149	109	260	874				
\$1,451 - \$1,550	761	73	319	162	339	1,654	8,848	60.5	65.8	59.0
\$1,351 - \$1,450	1,427	116	347	158	365	2,413				
\$1,251 - \$1,350	1,591	186	305	136	355	2,573				
\$1,151 - \$1,250	1,540	100	164	87	209	2,100				
\$1,051 - \$1,150	8	11	25	9	55	108				
\$951 - \$1,050	5	1	1	2	14	23	34	.2	1.6	12.8
\$851 - \$950		1	6			7				
\$751 - \$850		4				4				
Totals	5,953	646	1,793	1,323	4,902	14,617				
Median	1,341	1,368	1,466	1,650	1,927	1,456				
Average	1,366	1,446	1,591	1,813	2,026	1,664				

TABLE 10—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES
(formed to end of School Year 1946-47)

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Present Inspectorate before the formation of any Township Areas	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1947	Number of Former Sections involved	Approximate Percentage of the former Rural School Sections of the Inspectorate under Township School Area administration after Jan. 1, 1948	Under Township School Area Administration after Jan. 1, 1948		
					Number of Schools in Operation	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils
Brant.....	61	6	46	75	47	71	2,235
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	147	7	73	50	73	73	1,396
Carleton.....	115	3	15	13	15	22	738
Dufferin.....	92	5	60	65	51	52	810
Dundas.....	71	2	26	36	26	23	445
Durham (in part).....	46	2	18	38	16	20	554
Elgin.....	106	5	26	24	26	34	926
Essex No. 1.....	112	11	65	58	61	79	2,393
Essex No. 2.....	1						
Frontenac North and Addington.....	90	12	83	92	56	70	1,443
Frontenac South No. 1, Lennox (in part) ..	78	7	40	60	47	62	1,355
Frontenac South No. 2.....	23						
Glengarry No. 1, Prescott (in part).....	80	1	3	4	3	2	44
Glengarry No. 2.....	5						
Grenville.....	78	4	74	94	74	60	1,020
Grey East.....	88	5	40	47	41	35	740
Grey North and Bruce North.....	56	5	32	57	32	26	464
Grey South.....	80	4	39	49	39	41	853
Haldimand.....	73	11	72	99	72	74	1,689
Haliburton, Peterborough (in part), Victoria East (in part).....	80	10	73	91	39	53	1,341
Halton.....	61	4	50	82	50	65	1,720
Hastings Centre.....	62	2	21	35	21	21	400
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	78	13	68	87	68	60	1,300
Hastings South.....	49	4	33	67	37	38	968
Huron North.....	87	7	77	89	77	71	1,180
Huron South.....	80	6	48	60	48	48	1,018
Kent No. 1.....	137	1	23	17	23	25	817
Kent No. 2.....	2						
Lambton No. 1.....	83	6	25	31	26	26	530
Lambton No. 2.....	87	1	10	11	10	10	180
Lambton No. 3.....							
Lanark.....	123	13	104	15	104	100	1,663
Leeds No. 1.....	76	5	69	91	63	67	1,262
Leeds No. 2.....	69	3	54	76	33	37	860
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	61	9	52	85	41	46	997
Lincoln (in part).....	44	7	31	71	31	53	1,785
Middlesex East.....	87	6	31	36	31	32	777
Middlesex West.....	97	8	79	81	63	67	1,404
Norfolk.....	100	4	37	37	39	36	1,326
Northumberland.....	83	8	32	39	32	32	629
Northumberland and Durham.....	74	8	57	77	56	57	1,015
Ontario North.....	61	2	14	23	9	9	235
Ontario South.....	61	2	6	10	6	6	163
Oxford North.....	58	6	56	97	57	65	1,729
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	48	6	45	93	45	60	1,798
Peel.....	77	2	16	21	16	17	426
Perth North and Wellington.....	85						
Perth South.....	45	1	2	4	2	1	31
Peterborough E.....	70	10	55	77	56	51	1,167
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	48	4	8	17	8	10	255
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	49	4	20	41	20	21	385
Prescott and Russell No. 2.....	9						
Prescott and Russell No. 3.....	7						
Prince Edward.....	71	2	14	20	14	11	200
Renfrew North.....	76	8	31	41	30	30	577
Renfrew South.....	84	4	19	24	20	19	357

TABLE 10—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Present Inspectorate before the formation of any Township Areas	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1947	Number of Former Sections involved	Approximate Percentage of the former Rural School Sections of the Inspectorate under Township School Area administration after Jan. 1, 1948	Under Township School Area Administration after Jan. 1, 1948		
					Number of Schools in Operation	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils
Simcoe Centre.....	66	5	47	71	47	51	1,250
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	47	7	35	75	33	38	923
Simcoe North No. 1.....	8						
Simcoe North No. 2.....							
Simcoe S.....	63	5	54	86	54	55	1,125
Simcoe West, Grey (in part).....	69	3	29	42	29	29	574
Stormont.....	76	3	18	24	16	17	362
Victoria West.....	73	9	54	74	56	46	875
Waterloo No. 1.....	56	3	21	40	21	29	650
Waterloo No. 2.....	28	3	18	64	18	20	599
Welland East.....	7	1	7	100	9	55	2,000
Welland South.....	26	2	11	42	11	12	289
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	63	7	47	75	49	79	2,405
Wellington North.....	69	3	44	64	44	45	863
Wellington South.....	56	4	34	77	42	50	1,254
Wentworth.....	75	70	53	70	53	94	3,220
York No. 1.....	67	1	7	10	7	7	194
York No. 2.....	15						
York No. 3.....	11	1	11	100	20	347	10,809
York No. 4.....							
York No. 5.....	5	1	5	100	8	166	5,512
York No. 6.....	16	3	11	68	15	112	3,791
York No. 7.....	18	3	9	50	11	66	2,086
York No. 8.....	41						
Totals, County Inspectorates.....	4,825	400	2,438	51	2,358	3,312	84,381
B—District Inspectorates							
District Division I.....	51	3	12	23	7	10	292
" " II.....	62	10	24	39	16	17	423
" " III.....	34	4	13	40	7	7	265
" " IV.....	57	6	32	58	26	37	1,134
" " V.....	24	3	12	50	4	14	446
" " VI.....	56	9	37	66	31	41	1,120
" " VII.....	53	3	10	19	10	21	524
" " VIII.....	33	3	15	45	12	13	320
" " IX.....	87	19	72	82	66	61	1,400
" " X (1).....	63	5	14	25	15	14	227
" " X (2).....	2						
" " XI.....	12	2	6	50	5	11	325
" " XII.....	46	9	24	52	24	104	3,025
" " XIII (1).....	61	54	44	72	36	39	895
" " XIII (2).....	1						
" " XIV.....	57	13	44	77	43	53	1,356
" " XV.....	81	12	67	82	46	53	1,161
" " XVI.....	74	10	53	71	33	37	728
" " XVII.....	69	11	67	97	48	52	1,004
Totals, District Inspectorate.....	923	176	546	53	429	543	14,645
GRAND TOTALS.....	5,748	576	2,984	52	2,787	3,855	99,026



**Township School Areas
in Ontario, June, 1947**
522 of the school sections of the Province
now been re-organized into Township School Areas.

TABLE 11—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1945-46

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II					
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$88,250	3	1	1	72	33	63.13	8	.....
2	Britt.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Henvey, 2 Wallbridge.....	61,500	3	3	.....	135	39	126.76	9	.....
3	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	51,560	2	.....	2	50	49	37.23	5	.....
4	Charlton.....	Temiskaming.....	1, 2, 4 Dack.....	88,846	2	1	1	62	47	56.18	4	.....
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Dorion.....	79,299	2	2	.....	69	69	65.28	.....	.....
6	Grant.....	Carleton.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	951,380	6	5	1	181	50	163.69	.....	.....
7	Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	5, 6 Grantham.....	491,750	8	7	1	284	75	249.37	18	.....
8	Hudson.....	Temiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	99,005	2	1	1	78	68	66.56	.....	.....
9	Humber Heights.....	York.....	5 Etobicoke (3 schools).....	779,415	10	8	2	303	91	259.73	.....	.....
10	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	53,980	1	.....	1	30	12	24.57	.....	.....
11	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	619,250	6	5	1	192	61	154.28	20	.....
12	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, part 18 Escott.....	243,576	4	.....	2	118	77	105.66	.....	45
13	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	1, 7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	185,318	3	1	2	97	72	89.30	6	.....
14	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Carling, 3 McDougall.....	257,940	8	6	2	244	80	245.47	7	5
15	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain, part South Gower.....	485,241	4	3	1	155	140	119.54	.....	55
16	Pointe Au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	316,336	2	1	1	43	43	35.00	2	.....
17	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	33,981	2	1	1	60	48	53.07	5	.....
18	Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	3, 4, 5 Robillard, 1, 2, 3, 4 Savard.....	60,315	2	2	.....	71	65	58.97	6	.....
19	Tamworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 5, 6, 7, 10 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	375,356	4	4	.....	93	80	84.61	.....	55
20	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Village of Tweed.....	748,481	6	2	4	173	91	157.25	.....	.....
21	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11 Hither, 8 Hallowell, village of Wellington.....	1,366,188	6	4	2	237	92	194.61	.....	91
Totals.....				\$7,437,567	86	57	26	2,747	1,382	2,410.26	90	251

TABLE 11—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1945-46

No.	Consolidated Schools	Cost of Operation						Total Legis- lative Grant, 1945-46	Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance		
		Teachers' Salaries	Transpor- tation	'Total Current	Capital Charges	Gross Costs	To Section		To Government	Total	
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Barwick	4,400.00	2,150.00	9,138.78	1,598.32	10,737.10	7,244.53	55.16	114.75	169.91	
2	Britt	4,057.44	2,572.47	9,593.42	.....	9,593.42	8,717.77	6.90	68.77	75.67	
3	Burriss	2,784.00	3,920.12	8,251.32	1,452.98	9,704.30	9,092.96	16.42	244.23	260.25	
4	Charlton	2,982.00	2,350.25	7,238.67	.....	7,238.67	6,129.56	16.74	109.10	125.84	
5	Dorion	3,000.00	2,850.00	10,950.96	983.71	11,934.67	8,514.12	52.39	130.42	182.81	
6	Grant	8,594.00	404.36	12,390.65	6,192.50	18,583.15	9,306.12	56.67	56.85	113.52	
7	Graham	12,100.00	1,000.00	15,243.47	.....	15,243.47	9,378.80	22.71	38.41	61.12	
8	Hudson	2,705.00	2,563.64	6,700.62	.....	6,700.62	4,346.98	35.36	65.31	100.67	
9	Humber Heights	17,972.00	2,257.50	29,124.29	10,539.00	39,663.29	12,596.23	104.21	48.49	152.70	
10	Katrine	1,200.00	1,007.50	2,837.70	.....	2,837.70	2,700.55	55.41	109.91	165.32	
11	Macdonald	9,005.70	595.00	15,934.00	.....	15,934.00	8,500.00	48.18	55.09	103.27	
12	Mallorytown	6,200.00	3,658.95	13,514.92	.....	13,514.92	6,718.10	64.32	63.58	127.90	
13	Morley	3,972.00	3,717.72	9,270.73	.....	9,270.73	5,532.78	41.85	61.95	103.80	
14	Nobel	12,246.00	3,000.00	22,798.27	501.86	23,300.13	20,086.44	10.64	84.27	94.91	
15	North Mountain	11,207.21	6,495.74	27,474.74	.....	27,474.74	15,118.95	103.36	126.47	229.83	
16	Pointe Au Baril	1,800.00	2,890.00	5,486.99	.....	5,486.99	3,174.65	66.06	90.70	156.76	
17	Quibel	2,900.00	3,803.45	7,907.00	1,697.48	9,604.48	8,303.01	24.56	156.66	181.22	
18	Savard	3,640.00	4,708.12	13,472.04	1,002.62	14,474.66	9,922.13	77.20	168.25	245.45	
19	Tamworth	4,260.00	3,520.00	8,918.12	.....	8,918.12	5,339.39	42.29	56.44	98.73	
20	Twinned	8,500.00	5,138.54	24,277.31	.....	24,277.31	8,306.75	113.56	52.83	154.39	
21	Wellington	16,787.00	4,578.00	30,207.18	8,256.63	38,463.81	22,120.79	83.97	113.66	197.63	
	Totals and averages	140,312.35	63,181.36	290,731.18	32,225.10	322,956.28	190,950.61	54.77	79.22	133.99	

The former consolidated schools of Falls View, Gooberham, Mindemoya, Nipigon, Sundridge, West Guilford and Wilberforce are now part of Township School Areas.

TABLE 12—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1946

Financial data is for calendar year 1946, statistical data for school year 1945-46

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagerty (Renfrew)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3
RECEIPTS:				
Balance from 1945.....	\$206.69	\$23.62	\$1,124.26	\$1,354.57
Legislative Grants.....	763.25	1,225.84	4,900.77	6,889.86
Local Levy.....	1,376.81	994.91	5,735.00	8,106.72
Other Sources.....				
Totals.....	\$2,346.75	\$2,244.37	\$11,760.03	\$16,351.15
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,185.00	\$1,242.00	\$7,048.80	\$9,473.80
Other Current Operations.....	433.90	347.07	4,022.72	4,803.69
Total Current Operations.....	\$1,618.90	\$1,587.07	\$11,071.52	\$14,277.49
Balance on hand, Dec. 31.....	\$727.85	\$657.30	\$688.51	\$2,073.66
Cost per pupil-day (cents).....	62.7	45.4	51.9	52.1
Current Assets.....	\$1,311.53	\$1,008.90	\$515.11	\$2,835.54
Current Liabilities.....	662.58	370.80	144.08	1,177.46
Capital Assets.....	6,000.00	2,100.00	30,775.00	38,875.00
Capital Liabilities.....				
Assessment.....	\$58,775	\$14,200	\$571,836	\$644,811
Pupil-days Attended.....	2,581	3,496	21,343	27,420
Average Daily Attendance.....	13	18	109	140
Teachers.....	1	1	5	7
Certificates.....	T	II	1(I), 4(II)	1(I), 5(II), 1(T)



Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto

Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario
Pupils' Entrance

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural Counties	Ordinary Rural Districts	All Ordinary Rural	All Public Elementary
ORDINARY							
Revenue Receipts:							
Provincial Grants	\$5,021,541	\$2,724,038	\$1,985,126	\$5,559,463	\$1,522,301	\$7,051,764	\$16,782,469
Township Grants	11,377,217	3,264,984	250,415	2,847,792	2,900,577	2,900,577	3,150,692
Local Tax Levies	216,392	129,188	1,760,877	2,411,154	558,134	2,969,288	19,372,366
Other Sources			103,332	164,632	43,481	208,113	657,925
Total	\$16,615,150	\$6,118,210	\$4,099,750	\$10,953,041	\$2,176,701	\$13,129,742	\$39,962,852
Disbursements:							
Instruction	\$10,575,583	\$3,887,259	\$2,441,240	\$6,919,976	\$1,212,410	\$8,132,386	\$25,036,468
Total Current Operations	\$14,679,469	\$5,517,352	\$3,345,299	\$9,785,148	\$1,805,918	\$11,591,066	\$35,133,186
Capital Charges	1,081,235	443,617	497,106	175,599	85,289	260,888	3,002,846
Capital Outlays from Current Funds	312,572	217,997	251,699	407,348	117,818	525,166	1,307,434
Total Current and Capital	\$16,793,276	\$6,178,966	\$4,094,104	\$10,368,095	\$2,009,025	\$12,377,120	\$39,443,466
Transportation—to Elementary Schools	\$7,911	\$22,393	\$35,009	\$213,027	\$71,842	\$284,869	\$350,182
to Secondary Schools		19,102	10,433	247,444	54,587	302,031	331,566
CAPITAL							
Capital borrowings	\$1,291,983	\$528,490	\$427,616	\$421,482	\$173,225	\$594,707	\$2,842,796
Other Capital Income	201,254	32,808	35,567	79,742	6,134	85,876	355,565
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	793,664	168,436	601,529	331,724	141,698	473,422	2,037,051
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES							
Current Assets	\$587,978	\$601,239	\$846,695	\$5,719,276	\$854,906	\$6,574,182	\$8,610,094
Current Liabilities	86,501	168,625	575,426	252,594	86,501	339,047	1,169,647
*Capital Assets—Land and Buildings	50,129,267	18,340,748	10,889,342	20,550,810	3,225,265	2,387,035	103,235,392
—Furniture and Equipment	3,580,234	1,966,547	1,295,297	3,775,582	650,261	4,425,843	11,267,921
†Capital Liabilities—Debtenture Principal	7,219,592	2,580,654	4,819,193	1,106,763	359,005	1,465,768	16,085,107
—Capital Loans	1,186,857	252,476	38,616	100,925	134,838	255,763	1,713,712
Assessment	\$1,781,211,586	\$373,804,636	\$133,211,893	\$665,056,766	\$36,338,721	\$701,395,487	\$2,999,623,692
Classrooms in Operation—regular	4,263	2,318	1,218	5,162	963	6,098	13,897
—special	536	208	93	105	10	115	952
Total	4,799	2,526	1,311	5,267	946	6,213	14,849
Assessment per Regular Classroom	\$417,830	\$161,292	\$117,579	\$128,837	\$38,823	\$115,020	\$215,847
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	136,440	77,414	38,186	103,431	18,810	122,301	388,341
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom	35	33	31	20	20	20	28
Pupil-days Attended	29,208,205	14,875,502	7,462,253	20,011,052	3,609,133	23,620,185	75,254,145
Cost per Pupil-day (cents)							
(a) Current Operations	50.2	37.1	44.8	48.9	50.0	49.1	46.7
(b) Capital Charges	3.7	3.0	6.7	.9	2.4	1.1	4.0
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds	1.1	1.5	3.4	2.0	3.3	2.2	1.7
(d) Totals of (a), (b), and (c)	55.0	41.6	54.9	51.8	55.7	52.4	52.4

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
TABLE 14—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46
(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	17 2	56 68	54 46	17 6	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 126	272
GRADE I	Boys Girls	250 217	3,369 3,274	3,482 3,149	1,067 763	254 196	87 53	35 34	21 24	28 3	2 1	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,583 7,723	16,306
GRADE II	Boys Girls	.....	2 139	2,143 2,530	2,844 2,743	1,241 870	459 243	154 92	78 28	27 21	10 4	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,037 6,674	13,711
GRADE III	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1 115	1,792 2,182	2,606 2,360	1,431 954	631 375	269 144	107 51	31 22	7 10	2 1	.....	.....	.....	6,993 6,369	13,362
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	.....	.....	9 3	189 299	1,526 1,925	2,132 2,093	1,294 1,022	631 416	312 191	154 65	34 23	6 5	.....	.....	.....	6,307 6,043	12,350
GRADE V	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	13 12	306 299	1,551 1,670	2,025 2,113	1,359 1,146	785 588	367 229	149 94	32 23	2 1	.....	.....	6,590 6,175	12,765
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 18	307 398	1,351 1,648	1,782 1,925	1,338 1,131	752 532	320 218	83 50	4 .....	.....	.....	5,952 5,927	11,879
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 28	312 1,559	1,167 1,559	1,699 1,855	1,244 1,099	619 483	194 131	6 10	.....	.....	5,257 5,579	10,836
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26 31	333 486	1,242 1,556	1,790 1,957	1,171 1,026	432 297	66 28	1 1	.....	5,062 5,382	10,444
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	9 41	150 304	376 695	415 592	230 206	76 40	24 2	1 2	1,282 1,884	3,166
GRADE X	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3	49 48	158 300	401 573	322 392	128 123	39 38	10 5	1,110 1,484	2,594
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 34	57 33	49 24	48 26	25 17	16 7	10 .....	.....	417 196	613
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	15 7	239 219	3,504 3,482	5,808 5,996	5,941 6,008	6,041 5,463	5,882 5,752	5,714 5,806	5,794 5,781	4,933 4,928	3,169 3,048	1,325 1,124	300 210	75 50	11 7	54,736 53,562	
GRAND TOTALS	.....	22	458	6,986	11,804	11,949	11,666	11,634	11,520	11,575	9,861	6,217	2,449	510	125	18	108,298	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Totals
GRADE I	52 49	624 634	829 713	330 246	379 57	79 25	37 25	9 7	12 7	9 1	2	3					1,991 1,741
GRADE II		1	22 26	330 401	573 550	317 226	141 67	56 30	28 7	10 6	6 3	1 1					1,485 1,315
GRADE III				27 46	310 378	516 492	346 253	168 103	61 37	40 17	10 9	1 4	1 2	1			1,481 1,341
GRADE IV				1	28 38	264 331	408 383	311 253	159 100	98 44	42 23	10 6	3 2				1,325 1,180
GRADE V					1 2	36 62	251 344	391 437	327 246	187 113	90 44	29 12	7 3				1,319 1,263
GRADE VI							33 79	204 278	340 349	286 217	146 96	63 35	14 9				1,090 1,069
GRADE VII							4 6	35 72	183 239	296 326	212 189	99 78	22 28	1 4			852 942
GRADE VIII								6 10	45 87	213 283	323 363	205 190	51 51	5 1			848 985
GRADE IX									2 3	17 31	65 102	59 110	23 39	6 9		1	172 295
GRADE X										1 1	18 33	47 87	44 88	11 24	2 7	2 3	125 243
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls							2									2 2
TOTALS BY SEXES	53 49	646 663	1,187 1,160	1,243 1,214	1,216 1,168	1,216 1,168	1,220 1,159	1,182 1,190	1,157 1,075	1,157 1,039	914 862	517 523	165 223	24 38	2 7	2 4	10,690 10,376
GRAND TOTALS	7	102	1,309	2,347	2,457	2,384	2,379	2,372	2,232	2,196	1,776	1,040	388	62	9	6	21,066

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	17 2	56 68	54 46	17 6	2 3	..... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 126	272
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	168 5	2,745 2,640	2,653 2,436	737 517	175 139	50 28	26 27	9 17	19 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,592 5,982	12,574
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	1	55 110	1,813 2,129	924 2,193	650 650	318 178	98 62	50 21	17 15	4 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,552 5,359	10,911
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	1	88 222	1,482 1,804	2,090 1,868	1,085 701	463 272	208 107	67 34	21 13	6 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,512 5,028	10,540
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	8 3	1,262 1,594	1,744 1,710	1,634 769	472 316	214 147	112 42	24 17	3 3	.....	.....	.....	4,982 4,863	9,845
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	270 237	1,300 1,326	1,147 769	1,032 900	598 475	277 185	120 82	25 20	2 1	1 .....	.....	5,271 4,912	10,183
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 12	274 319	1,147 1,370	1,442 1,576	1,052 914	606 436	257 183	69 41	4	7 .....	.....	4,862 4,838	9,720
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 22	277 341	984 1,320	1,403 1,529	1,032 910	520 405	172 103	5 6	.....	.....	4,405 4,637	9,042
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20 21	288 399	1,029 1,273	1,467 1,594	966 836	381 246	61 27	1 .....	.....	4,214 4,397	8,611
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	7 38	133 273	311 593	356 482	207 167	70 31	24 2	1	1,110 1,589	2,699
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3	48 47	140 267	354 486	278 304	117 99	37 31	8 2	985 1,241	2,226
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	1	.....	5	19 3	37 19	51 20	62 34	57 33	49 24	48 26	25 17	16 7	10 .....	.....	415 194	609
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	186 5	2,858 2,819	4,621 4,836	4,698 4,794	4,769 4,513	4,821 4,304	4,700 4,592	4,557 4,731	4,637 4,742	4,019 4,066	2,652 2,525	1,160 901	276 172	73 43	9 3	44,046 43,186	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	15	356	9,457	9,492	9,282	9,125	9,262	9,288	9,379	8,085	5,177	2,061	448	116	12		87,232

Note: Large suburban schools are included with urban.



Courtesy Rural Editorial Service, Canadian School Journal

TABLE 15—RETIREMENTS FROM R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys Girls	15 6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 10	26
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	..... 4	1 3	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 8	16
Grade III.....	Boys Girls	1 3	3 2	1 1	..... 1	1 2	5 4	1 1	2	.....	.....	.....	13 15	28
Grade IV.....	Boys Girls	1 1	..... 2	2	3	3	14 5	5 7	1	.....	.....	.....	29 19	48
Grade V.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	2 2	3	3	..... 5	14 8	14 9	8	2	.....	.....	44 31	75
Grade VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	2	1	6 8	37 27	26 20	16 3	1	.....	.....	89 61	150
Grade VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	1	1	4 9	47 35	53 26	25 20	..... 3	.....	.....	129 95	224
Grade VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	1	4	14 11	90 75	78 91	45 42	3	.....	.....	235 225	460
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	.....	2	10 11	9 17	21 19	3 5	1	.....	46 54	100
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8 18	15 27	7 8	1	.....	30 62	92
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	17 15	5 10	10 6	11 7	32 43	221 172	196 189	133 115	14 21	1 1	..... 1	640 580	
Grand Totals.....		32	15	16	18	75	393	385	248	35	2	1		1,22

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys Girls	16 30	1 1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 32	52
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	9 6	..... 2	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 12	24
Grade III.....	Boys Girls	2 4	2 1	2	..... 1	1	3 2	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 10	22
Grade IV.....	Boys Girls	2 3	5 5	4 3	12 5	4 7	9 10	16 5	3 1	.....	.....	.....	55 39	94
Grade V.....	Boys Girls	1 .....	..... 2	1	2	10 4	23 9	49 23	32 15	6	.....	.....	118 59	177
Grade VI.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 3	3 5	9 3	34 47	83 62	49 41	3 7	.....	.....	181 170	351
Grade VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	2 2	6 11	39 56	132 149	131 97	16 7	.....	2 1	328 323	651
Grade VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	.....	5 9	24 42	180 199	190 179	16 16	2 1	1 2	418 448	866
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	1	5	19 20	64 85	84 87	25 34	2 1	.....	199 230	429
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	.....	.....	1	10 8	58 35	76 123	46 79	18 14	4 3	213 262	475
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	.....	3 1	1	1	2 1	26 5	46 8	2	.....	.....	80 16	96
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	30 44	8 10	9 9	22 19	44 42	164 211	611 559	611 542	108 143	22 16	7 6	1,636 1,601	
Grand Totals.....		74	18	18	41	86	375	1,170	1,153	251	38	13		3,237
Grand Totals, Rural and Urban.....	Boys Girls	47 59	13 20	19 15	33 26	76 85	385 383	807 748	744 657	122 164	23 17	7 7	2,276 2,181	
	Total	106	33	34	59	161	768	1,555	1,401	286	40	14		4,457

TABLE 16—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts:					
Provincial Grants.....	\$912,480	\$575,527	\$261,094	\$873,891	\$2,623,592
Local Tax Levies.....	1,988,247	651,187	115,510	448,478	3,203,422
Other Sources.....	155,624	135,605	12,180	86,462	389,871
Total.....	\$3,056,351	\$1,362,319	\$389,384	\$1,408,831	\$6,216,885
Disbursements:					
Instruction.....	\$1,677,919	\$748,271	\$231,682	\$867,738	\$3,525,610
Total Current Operations.....	\$2,632,675	\$1,120,872	\$316,791	\$1,217,152	\$5,287,490
Capital Charges.....	330,419	145,563	69,229	90,094	635,305
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	109,872	80,705	18,587	80,473	289,637
Total Current and Capital.....	\$3,072,966	\$1,347,140	\$404,607	\$1,387,719	\$6,212,432
Transportation—to Elementary Schools.....	\$2,695	\$7,266	\$2,252	\$14,746	\$26,950
—to Secondary Schools.....	.....	369	232	2,557	3,158
CAPITAL					
Capital borrowings.....	\$332,836	\$511,769	\$138,000	\$415,017	\$1,397,622
Other Capital Income.....	58,818	28,327	3,071	44,234	134,450
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	301,244	270,509	184,985	231,669	988,407
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current Assets.....	\$377,350	\$232,466	\$61,661	\$505,877	\$1,177,354
Current Liabilities.....	217,797	222,997	55,126	177,660	673,580
Capital Assets—Land and Buildings.....	13,412,032	4,748,492	937,772	3,019,013	22,117,309
—Furniture and Equipment.....	879,804	527,001	169,674	465,301	2,041,840
Capital Liabilities—(net).....	3,848,563	1,988,618	666,448	832,637	7,336,266
Assessment.....	\$148,957,238	\$40,919,407	\$5,671,455	\$43,386,024	\$238,934,124
Classrooms in Operation—regular.....	1,489	737	205	807	3,238
—special.....	119	35	5	23	182
Total.....	1,608	772	210	830	3,420
Assessment per Regular Classroom.....	\$100,038	\$55,521	\$27,066	\$53,762	\$73,790
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	52,182	22,712	5,142	18,600	98,636
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	35	31	25	23	30
Pupil-days Attended.....	9,711,487	4,403,363	1,092,152	3,602,637	18,809,641
Cost per Pupil-day (in cents)					
(a) Current Operations.....	27.1	25.4	29.0	33.8	28.1
(b) Capital Charges.....	3.4	3.3	6.3	2.5	3.4
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1.1	1.8	1.7	2.2	1.5
(d) Totals of (a), (b), and (c).....	31.6	30.5	37.0	38.5	33.0

TABLE 17—SUMMARY FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

of

Schools, Teachers, Salaries, and Certificates

1945-46

	Academic				Vocational and Special Industrial		
	Continuation Schools	Collegiate Institutes and High Schools			Vocational Schools*	Special Industrial Schools	Both
		Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Both			
Schools—							
Number.....	194	71	165	236	43	5	48
Increase for yr.....			1	1			
Decrease for yr.....	2				16†		16
Teachers—							
Total.....	519	1,812	1,278	3,090	1,494	66	1,560
Men.....	230	1,035	585	1,620	992	34	1,026
Women.....	289	777	693	1,470	502	32	534
Increase for yr.....	13	136	98	234	De.123	2	De.121
Percentage men 1945-46...	44.32	57.1	45.8	52.43	66.4	51.5	65.77
1944-45.....	38.93	56.8	40.4	50.04	62.6	50.0	61.69
1943-44.....	39.24	57.0	39.8	49.86	61.7	51.6	61.33
Salaries—							
Highest.....	\$3,275	\$5,000	\$4,500	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$4,100	\$5,000
Average:							
Principal.....	2,004	4,069	2,956	3,291	4,228	3,561	4,159
Increase for yr.....	129	107	130	122	182	111	175
Male Assistant.....	1,800	2,889	2,242	2,704	2,962	2,981	2,963
Increase for yr.....	171	76	124	77	105	144	106
Female Assistant.....	1,699	2,537	2,042	2,307	2,631	2,505	2,624
Increase for yr.....	114	85	114	100	183	107	179
All Teachers.....	1,842	2,787	2,231	2,563	2,891	2,799	2,887
Increase for yr.....	129	84	119	99	144	131	143
Graduates—							
Number (1945-46).....	292	1,673	1,153	2,826	1,098	17	1,115
Percentage 1945-46.....	56.26	92.3	90.2	91.46	73.5	25.8	71.47
1944-45.....	56.92	91.5	91.7	91.59	75.7	30.3	73.88
1943-44.....	60.97	91.3	91.7	91.46	74.7	26.6	72.81
Specialists—							
Number (1945-46).....	107	1,416	701	2,117	921	6	927
Percentage 1945-46.....	20.62	78.1	54.9	68.51	61.6	9.1	59.42
1944-45.....	19.76	79.2	54.2	68.84	63.1	10.6	61.09
1943-44.....	20.93	81.5	57.4	71.49	64.4	6.2	62.11

*Vocational Schools are treated as a separate unit, though many teachers spend part-time in the academic department of a composite school. †These 16 former composite schools now treated as academic.

TABLE 18—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1946

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—

Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of successful candidates by year in which the required standing in eight U.S. papers was obtained	
			(a) All in 1946	(b) Part in 1946 and part in previous years
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,338	2,193	1,342	851
High Schools.....	1,961	1,164	742	422
Continuation Schools.....	325	182	89	93
Vocational Schools.....	228	113	81	32
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	1,407	924	568	356
Totals.....	7,259	4,576	2,822	1,754

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General				Industrial	Agri- culture	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
		Total	Regular	5-Opt	3-Opt					
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,558	3,359	2,441	462	456	.....	.....	.....	199	....
High Schools.....	2,418	2,260	1,965	78	217	4	.....	.....	154	....
Continuation Schools.....	936	933	807	21	105	.....	.....	.....	3	....
Vocational Schools.....	1,553	168	147	2	19	539	.....	60	756	30
Collegiates or High Schools com- bined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	2,102	1,316	1,104	176	36	297	7	6	472	4
Private Schools.....	1,555	1,530	1,325	52	153	.....	.....	14	11	....
Totals.....	12,122	9,566	7,789	791	986	840	7	80	1,595	34

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses					
		General	Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
Secondary Schools:							
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,316	4,899	.....	.....	.....	417	.....
High Schools.....	4,456	4,183	4	.....	.....	269	.....
Continuation Schools.....	1,783	1,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	3,482	435	1,151	.....	221	1,587	88
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	3,507	2,085	591	10	63	749	9
Primary Schools:							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	550	380	.....	.....	.....	169	1
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,606	1,469	.....	.....	.....	137	.....
Totals.....	20,700	15,234	1,746	10	284	3,328	98

TABLE 18—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1946

Middle School Statistics, June, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates	Number Recom- mended	Standing Granted by Board	Aegro- tat	Total Successful	Per cent. Successful 1946	Per cent. Successful 1945
English Composition.....	13,099	11,603	47	.....	11,650	88.94	90.57
English Literature.....	13,108	11,608	52	.....	11,660	88.95	90.61
Modern History.....	14,368	12,658	49	.....	12,707	88.44	90.25
Ancient and Mediaeval History....	15,673	13,612	3	.....	13,615	86.87	87.05
Algebra.....	17,131	13,799	25	.....	13,824	80.70	80.43
Geometry.....	13,402	11,346	65	1	11,412	85.15	86.83
Physics.....	13,626	11,583	15	.....	11,598	85.12	86.09
Chemistry.....	12,282	10,368	41	.....	10,409	84.75	86.51
Latin Authors.....	10,755	8,801	61	.....	8,862	82.40	85.85
Latin Composition.....	10,765	8,808	63	.....	8,871	82.41	85.93
French Authors.....	12,089	9,992	100	.....	10,092	83.48	83.49
French Composition.....	12,139	10,001	102	.....	10,103	83.23	83.49
German Authors.....	928	838	9	.....	847	91.27	89.28
German Composition.....	928	838	9	.....	847	91.27	89.28
French Literature.....	347	332	.....	.....	332	95.68	97.77
Special French Composition.....	345	330	.....	.....	330	95.65	97.77
Agricultural Science I.....	2,318	2,102	3	.....	2,105	90.81	84.65
Agricultural Science II.....	1,700	1,499	2	.....	1,501	88.29	89.11
Greek Authors.....	32	31	.....	.....	31	96.88	95.74
Greek Accidence.....	32	31	.....	.....	31	96.88	95.74
Spanish Authors.....	621	524	2	.....	526	84.70	83.33
Spanish Composition.....	611	514	2	.....	516	84.45	83.33
Italian Authors.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Commercial Work.....	700	644	5	.....	649	92.71	93.60
Shop Work.....	513	499	.....	.....	499	97.27	96.57
Home Economics.....	203	199	.....	.....	199	98.03	97.61
Music.....	201	190	.....	.....	190	94.53	93.53
Art.....	178	165	.....	.....	165	92.70	97.95
Music and Art.....	40	38	.....	.....	38	95.00	96.36
Geography.....	363	335	1	.....	336	92.56	94.72
Totals.....	168,499	143,290	656	1	143,947	85.43	86.55

Total Number of Candidates... 33,606

Total Number of Centres..... 540

Upper School Statistics, June, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates	Candidates Writing		Aegro- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per cent.	
		Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1946	1945
English Composition.....	10,030	8,081	80.57	55	303	107	8,243	82.18	86.41
English Literature.....	9,960	6,789	68.16	65	651	343	7,197	72.26	76.11
Modern History.....	4,814	3,466	71.94	41	136	48	3,555	73.85	84.79
Algebra.....	5,609	4,353	77.61	21	90	31	4,405	78.53	79.28
Geometry.....	6,838	5,069	74.13	44	122	41	5,154	75.37	85.76
Trigonometry and Statics.....	7,349	5,335	72.59	47	151	38	5,420	73.75	81.80
Botany.....	4,287	2,878	67.13	34	161	49	2,961	69.07	79.83
Zoology.....	4,572	3,297	72.11	28	178	69	3,394	74.23	81.88
Physics.....	5,350	4,276	79.92	29	87	20	4,325	80.84	82.31
Chemistry.....	6,368	5,208	81.78	43	92	21	5,272	82.79	79.18
Latin Authors.....	2,418	1,866	77.17	26	84	27	1,919	79.36	83.29
Latin Composition.....	2,396	1,905	79.51	25	65	23	1,953	81.51	89.37
French Authors.....	7,565	5,711	75.49	48	355	139	5,898	77.96	82.08
French Composition.....	7,420	5,657	76.24	58	245	54	5,769	77.75	85.09
German Authors.....	440	358	81.36	6	16	4	368	83.64	88.52
German Composition.....	445	369	82.92	5	13	2	376	84.49	86.88
French Literature.....	79	68	86.08	1	1	1	70	88.61	80.30
Special French Composition.....	86	73	84.88	.....	.....	.....	73	84.88	67.74
Greek Authors.....	30	26	86.67	.....	.....	.....	26	86.67	100.00
Greek Composition.....	30	28	93.33	.....	.....	.....	28	93.33	89.47
Spanish Authors.....	249	208	83.53	3	5	4	215	86.34	86.23
Spanish Composition.....	248	221	89.11	1	9	2	224	90.32	83.21
Italian Authors.....	9	9	100.00	.....	.....	.....	9	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	8	6	75.00	.....	1	.....	6	75.00	100.00
Music.....	50	44	88.00	.....	1	1	45	90.00	91.89
Totals.....	86,650	65,301	75.36	580	2,766	1,024	66,905	77.21	82.41

Total Number of Candidates..... 14,718

Total Number of Centres..... 377

August Upper School Statistics, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent. Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1943	1945
English Composition.....	80	61	76.25	1	1	62	77.50	93.18
English Literature.....	94	63	67.02	5	5	68	72.34	65.85
Modern History.....	80	41	51.25	2	1	42	52.50	65.00
Algebra.....	12	9	75.00			9	75.00	57.14
Geometry.....	30	14	46.67	1		14	46.67	63.64
Trigonometry and Statics.....	13	7	53.85			7	53.85	25.00
Botany.....	32	26	81.25			26	81.25	60.00
Zoology.....	35	31	88.57			31	88.57	57.14
Physics.....	4	2	50.00			2	50.00	80.00
Chemistry.....	2	1	50.00			1	50.00	75.00
Latin Authors.....	1	1	100.00			1	100.00	80.00
Latin Composition.....								66.67
French Authors.....	6	5	83.33			5	83.33	66.67
French Composition.....	5	4	80.00			4	80.00	
French Literature.....	8	8	100.00			8	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	11	10	90.91			10	90.91	88.24
Totals.....	413	284	68.77	9	7	291	70.46	72.29

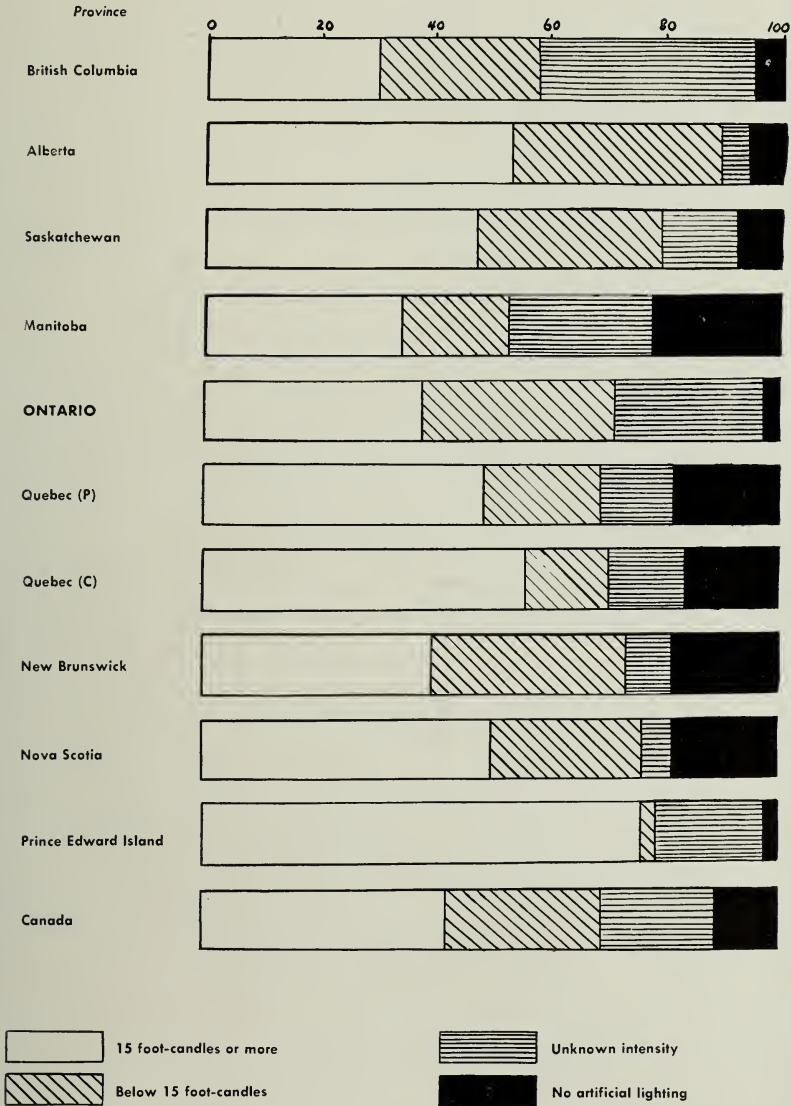
Total Number of Candidates.....258

Total Number of Centres.....10



ARTIFICIAL LIGHTING IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

PERCENT OF CLASSROOMS



Courtesy The National Committee for School Health Research

TABLE 19—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1946-47

	Continuation Schools				High Schools and Col. Institutes				Vocational Schools*				All Schools		Group Per- cent- age '45-'46		
	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per- cent- age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per- cent- age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total		Group Per- cent- age	Total Teach- ers
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....						2			2		2					4	
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....						3			3	.6						5	.5
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....						8			8		1					9	
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....						6			6							6	
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....																	
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....						15			15		1					16	
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....						5			5		4					9	
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....						3			3	1.0	2					5	1.0
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....						3			3		1					4	
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....						5	2		7		2					12	
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....																	
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....						11	9		20		1	8				29	
\$3,851 - \$3,850.....						5	10	1	16							25	
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....						11	65	18	94	9.8		49	6			150	
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....						5	75	41	121		1	93	27			242	
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....						7	61	3	71			63	13			147	
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....	1			1		11	57	7	75				3			111	
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....						10	41	19	70				52			133	
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....	2			2	.7	15	43	28	86	12.9		53	29			170	16.2
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....						9	52	42	103			45	19			167	
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....						13	50	27	90			33	8			131	
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....	1			1		18	72	39	129			38	19			187	
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....						11	66	29	106			41	11			158	
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....	1	1		3	4.5	14	76	41	131	20.6		43	10			187	18.8
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....	7			8		14	95	42	151			37	13			209	
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....	8					14	89	59	162			36	33			239	
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....																	
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....	14	1		15		9	108	74	191			20	20			246	
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....	12	1		13		7	103	72	182			26	11			232	
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....	9	2		11	24.7	3	123	127	253	35.7		27	16			307	27.3
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....	15	2		22		141	120	120	262			20	15			319	
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....	25	11		48			125	169	294			17	17			376	
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....	34	14		74			112	223	335			13	14			436	
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....	23	19		68		1	46	121	168	19.2		6	4			246	25.8
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....	13	26		93	64.6		32	86	118			13	6			230	
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....	6	9		18			3		11							44	
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....		6		11			1	1	2							19	
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....																	
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....		2		13				2	2							15	
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....	1			1	4.1					.2						3	1.0
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....				1			1		1							2	.5
\$951 - \$1,050.....																2	
\$851 - \$950.....	2			4	1.4											1	
\$751 - \$850.....																6	1
Total Teachers.....	174	94	173	441		239	1,658	1,401	3,298		18	776	306	1,100		4,839	
Median Salary.....	\$2,083	\$1,872	\$1,822	\$1,930		\$3,288	\$2,589	\$2,225	\$2,461		\$4,395	\$3,191	\$2,791	\$3,138			
Average Salary.....	\$2,141	\$1,897	\$1,814	\$1,961		\$3,406	\$2,720	\$2,395	\$2,632		\$4,396	\$3,113	\$2,844	\$3,059			
Increase in Average Salary for the Year.....	\$137	\$97	\$115	\$119		\$115	\$16	\$88	\$69		\$95	\$29	\$72	\$47		\$81	

TABLE 20—SALARY TRENDS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946-47

(As compiled by the Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation from the November Books of Staffs of Secondary Schools, published annually by the Department of Education.)

Years Experi- ence	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salaries			
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		46-7	45-7	44-7	43-7

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0.....	59	36	\$2500	\$2400	\$1800	\$1700	\$2009	\$1883	\$1962	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	19	27	2500	2100	1800	1800	2174	1955	2043	\$135	.....	.....	.....
2.....	8	27	2700	2300	1900	1800	2094	1973	2001	92	\$183	.....	.....
3.....	9	35	2500	2410	2000	1840	2190	2069	2094	124	236	\$262	.....
4.....	26	33	2900	2500	1800	1950	2271	2133	2194	142	279	387	\$449
5.....	33	31	2750	2600	1800	1870	2267	2217	2242	148	275	373	491
6.....	42	20	3200	2600	1800	1940	2396	2162	2320	167	297	403	513
7.....	40	17	3050	2500	1850	2000	2456	2271	2401	155	290	391	506
8.....	46	18	2900	2600	2000	2000	2476	2328	2434	137	328	406	522
9.....	45	15	3100	2756	2050	2100	2607	2395	2554	183	322	458	523
10.....	59	16	3100	2861	2200	2000	2649	2522	2622	143	351	453	574

HIGH SCHOOLS

0.....	66	54	\$2400	\$2100	\$1750	\$1700	\$2025	\$1869	\$1955	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	19	39	2700	2100	1800	1750	2134	1962	2002	\$137	.....	.....	.....
2.....	15	39	2400	2200	1950	1800	2105	1982	2016	128	\$255	.....	.....
3.....	18	33	2550	2150	1800	1800	2183	1992	2059	143	323	\$405	.....
4.....	22	36	2500	2400	1800	1800	2138	2045	2080	164	273	407	\$550
5.....	25	31	2700	2900	1800	1800	2280	2074	2166	167	314	450	601
6.....	25	26	2800	2600	2000	1900	2268	2202	2234	154	324	481	617
7.....	33	17	3800	2500	1800	1800	2295	2200	2263	126	275	410	538
8.....	28	23	2947	2400	1800	1900	2373	2153	2274	153	325	421	543
9.....	25	22	3800	2775	1800	1800	2513	2125	2328	166	235	366	483
10.....	33	22	3100	2850	2000	1800	2508	2170	2373	136	304	469	556

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0.....	29	11	\$2200	\$2000	\$1500	\$1500	\$1822	\$1736	\$1799	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	8	13	2000	2100	1700	1000	1863	1773	1807	\$38	.....	.....	.....
2.....	8	16	2450	2000	1600	1100	1988	1769	1842	97	\$226	.....	.....
3.....	4	15	2000	2100	1600	1400	1863	1767	1787	23	179	\$291	.....
4.....	4	8	2100	2100	1800	1800	1900	1938	1925	119	374	364	\$573
5.....	11	11	2400	2200	1700	1300	1977	1832	1905	164	351	471	638
6.....	7	4	2700	2100	1600	1700	2136	1875	2041	298	309	438	608
7.....	9	9	2600	2000	1800	1500	2056	1756	1906	57	106	285	509
8.....	6	9	2600	2100	1900	800	2250	1672	1903	95	349	453	654
9.....	7	9	2600	2000	1700	1500	2086	1850	1953	.....	235	307	503
10.....	7	9	2000	2000	1650	1000	1879	1739	1800	.....	190	282	374

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0.....	58	18	\$3400	\$2400	\$1800	\$1800	\$2101	\$1953	\$2066	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	41	24	3300	2500	1800	1800	2270	2038	2184	\$115	.....	.....	.....
2.....	28	10	3500	2300	1900	1800	2321	2013	2240	147	\$284	.....	.....
3.....	11	15	2640	2460	2000	2025	2286	2185	2228	162	309	\$414	.....
4.....	23	22	3600	2500	2000	2000	2532	2189	2364	93	278	398	\$423
5.....	28	17	2800	2600	1900	1900	2433	2246	2362	139	229	449	537
6.....	43	11	3200	2600	1630	2100	2456	2300	2424	110	283	415	501
7.....	39	11	3700	2600	2100	2300	2559	2423	2529	129	274	434	435
8.....	35	18	2900	2700	2100	2150	2655	2413	2573	126	334	476	577
9.....	35	12	4200	3300	2400	2525	2804	2729	2785	163	388	499	576
10.....	40	12	4350	2800	2300	2200	2751	2518	2697	102	264	404	528

TABLE 21—RETIREMENTS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS*
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

Ages →		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Continuation Schools											
Grade IX.....	Boys	....	2	7	62	97	119	30	1	318	
	Girls	2	8	57	100	110	21	2	.....	300	618
Grade X.....	Boys	....	2	9	58	122	57	14	1	263	
	Girls	....	1	9	70	148	51	12	3	294	557
Grade XI.....	Boys	....			13	52	42	17	6	130	
	Girls	....		1	11	68	55	19	1	155	285
Grade XII.....	Boys	....			4	23	39	35	16	117	
	Girls	....			2	43	78	66	16	205	322
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....				1	14	36	23	74	
	Girls	....				2	20	21	22	65	139
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	....	4	16	137	295	271	132	47	902	
	Girls	2	9	67	183	371	225	120	42	1,019	
Grand Totals.....		2	13	83	320	666	496	252	89		1,921
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools											
Grade IX.....	Boys	7	44	199	578	771	230	26	5	1,860	
	Girls	4	55	218	688	732	154	24	4	1,879	3,739
Grade X.....	Boys	....	2	51	240	610	370	123	35	1,431	
	Girls	....	7	59	357	797	395	67	19	1,701	3,132
Grade XI.....	Boys	....		2	64	283	354	224	96	1,023	
	Girls	....		6	96	499	532	166	63	1,362	2,385
Grade XII.....	Boys	....			1	91	260	310	231	893	
	Girls	....	1		15	202	403	338	174	1,133	2,026
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....				25	204	485	784	1,498	
	Girls	....			9	59	256	495	424	1,243	2,741
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	7	46	252	883	1,780	1,418	1,168	1,151	6,705	
	Girls	4	63	283	1,165	2,289	1,740	1,090	684	7,318	
Grand Totals.....		11	109	535	2,048	4,069	3,158	2,258	1,835		14,023
Vocational Schools											
Preparatory and Grade IX.....	Boys	1	29	114	496	1,092	333	61	10	2,136	
	Girls	1	14	94	404	594	145	19	3	1,274	3,410
Grade X.....	Boys	....	3	41	225	724	414	150	49	1,606	
	Girls	1	5	25	245	672	311	78	17	1,354	2,960
Grade XI.....	Boys	....			45	237	332	216	101	931	
	Girls	....		3	75	508	368	146	50	1,150	2,081
Grade XII.....	Boys	....			10	115	369	446	311	1,251	
	Girls	....		3	19	286	570	372	112	1,362	2,613
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....			1	12	48	170	366	597	
	Girls	....		7	34	137	102	198	181	659	1,256
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	1	32	155	777	2,180	1,496	1,043	837	6,521	
	Girls	2	19	132	777	2,197	1,496	813	363	5,799	
Grand Totals.....		3	51	287	1,554	4,377	2,992	1,856	1,200		12,320
All Secondary Schools...	Boys	8	82	423	1,797	4,255	3,185	2,343	2,035	14,128	
	Girls	8	91	482	2,125	4,857	3,461	2,023	1,089	14,136	
		16	173	905	3,922	9,112	6,646	4,366	3,124		28,264

*As reported by Principals.

ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOLS TO WHICH PUPILS WERE TRANSPORTED BY BUS

1946-47

- * — Transportation Paid by Elementary School Boards.
- † — Transportation Paid by Secondary School Boards.

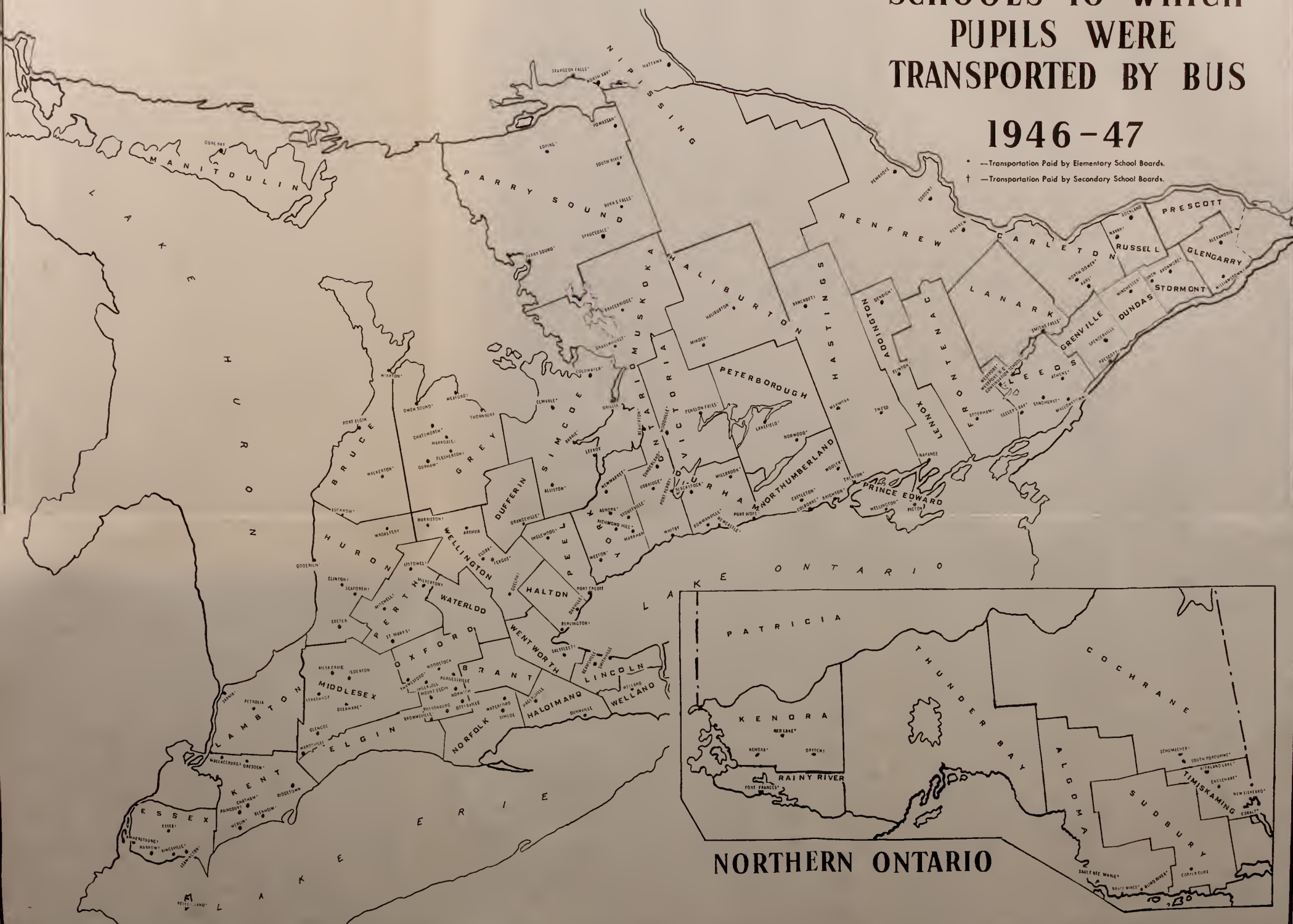


TABLE 22—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS (School year 1946-47)

A survey has recently been completed of the transportation of pupils to Secondary schools in the school year 1946-47. Some of the findings which are of more general interest are given below.

	Counties	Districts	Totals
By BUS OPERATORS:			
No. of schools to which pupils transported	126	25	151
No. of routes.....	294	60	354
No. of pupils transported.....	7,219	1,177	8,396
Amounts received for transportation.....	\$509,299	\$69,573	\$578,872 *
Cost per pupil per month.....	7.05	5.91	6.89
Cost per pupil per mile.....	.0076	.0068	.0076
Average mileage for morning route.....	22	23	22
Average time for morning trip (minutes)...	65	60	64
Average days missed due to road conditions	5	3	5
By PUBLIC VEHICLES:			
No. of pupils.....	2,317	507	2,824
Total cost to school board.....	\$36,867	\$17,271	\$54,137
By PARENTS:			
No. of pupils.....	3,499	111	3,610

AVERAGE OPERATING COST OF SCHOOL BUSES, 1946-47

(Only vehicles of 1940 Model or later, and those having a seating capacity of at least 20 pupils have been used in this calculation).

Average miles operated.....	11,880
Average miles per gallon.....	8
*Depreciation.....	\$613
Drivers' salary.....	757
Gas and oil.....	594
Tires and repairs.....	438
Insurance.....	180
License.....	55
Storage.....	97

*The cost of buses has increased since 1940, so that this figure is low.

(B)—Classification of Chassis of Vehicles used—Make and Year

	Before '30	'30-'34	'35-'39	'40-'44	'45-'47	Total
General Motors.....	5	28	23	19	21	96
Chrysler.....	1	1	15	25	13	55
Ford.....	1	4	30	21	27	83
Mack.....	..	..	4	..	..	4
Reo.....	7	7	2	1	4	21
Studebaker.....	..	1	2	..	3	6
White.....	..	1	2	..	..	3
Others.....	2	9	21	13	20	65
Totals.....	16	51	99	79	88	333
					Unclassified	21
						354

(C)—Classification of Vehicles Used by Seating Capacity

Below 10.....	69	41-50.....	45
10-20.....	69	Over 50.....	12
21-30.....	80		
31-40.....	79	Total.....	354

(D)—A survey of buses used discloses, in addition:

- 85% are steel construction; balance steel and wood.
- 70% are used cars, while 30% are new.
- Seats are fixed in 96% of the vehicles, while 4% have the seats loose.

TABLE 22—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS (School year 1946-47)

(A) COUNTIES	(1)—By Bus Operators													(2)—By Public Vehicles				(3)—By Parents									
	No. of Schools to which Pupils are transported	No. of routes	Amount received for Transportation	No. of Pupils transported	Cost per Pupil per month	Cost per Pupil	Average mileage for morning route per mile (cents)	Average time required for morning trip (minutes)	Due to road conditions	Average times late due to road conditions	Distance of morning route (in miles)				No. of Pupils who leave home in morning				No. of Pupils who arrive home				No. of Pupils	Total Cost to School Board			
											Distance of morning route (in miles)				No. of Pupils who leave home in morning				No. of Pupils who arrive home								
											Less than 10	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 and over	After 8:30	Between 8:00 and 8:30	Between 7:30 and 8:00		Before 7:30	Before 4:30	Between 4:30 and 5:00	Between 5:00 and 5:30			After 5:30		
Prescott.....	none																							9			
Prince Edward.....	2	7	\$10,050	131	\$7.67	1.25	15	55	5	2	87	42	3	23	112	6	3	27	82	16	6	20	n.r.		48		
Renfrew.....	3	8	25,275	357	7.08	.75	24	62	2	4	117	78	44	64	142	32		73	138	26		121	\$2,976		40		
Russell.....	2	2	1,968	13	15.14	n.r.	n.r.	30	1	1	15	8		6	17			5	8	10		23	1,530		8		
Simcoe.....	6	18	20,415	370	5.52	.59	23	66	4	2	177	146	13	14	171	121	19	47	238	50	1	55	n.r.		165		
Stormont.....	2	3	5,450	48	11.35	1.70	17	55	5	2	35	13		9	33	6			19			26	2,344		52		
Victoria.....	2	2	1,581	27	5.86	.79	19	45	6		19	8			12	15		1	26		27	219		35			
Waterloo.....	none																				none				60		
Welland.....	none			120				51			104	20	4	2	26	93			33	79	18		n.r.		183		
Wellington.....	5	7	9,889	120	8.21	1.15	18	51	11	1	104	20	4	2				87	5			37	1,145		203		
Wentworth.....	1	3	6,040	68	8.88	.94	24	65	2	2	80	16	12		16	84	6	3							200		
York.....	6	15	18,492	538	3.44	.44	20	65	4	2	243	213	31	45	79	336	66	53	165	169	177	25	334	1,686	138		
Totals.....	126	294	\$509,299	7,219	\$7.05	.76	23	65	5	2	3,627	2,898	764	103	1,511	3,745	1,765	2,051	3,421	1,441	227	2,317	\$36,867		3,499		
DISTRICTS																											
Algoma.....	3	4	\$3,846	40	\$9.61	.96	25	74	3	1	9	25	9		5	24	13	1	4	24	14	1	none		23		
Cochrane.....	2	3	2,755	94	2.93	.68	11	50			50	44				94				19			\$768		14		
Kenora.....	3	6	5,141	117	4.39	.46	24	73	3	2	103	9	4	1	45	51	21		92	23	2	none		19			
Manitowlin.....	1	1	132	4	n.r.	n.r.	14	40				4				4					4		none		none		
Muskoka.....	2	11	18,989	208	9.13	.90	26	82	7	1	57	98	55		19	84	95	12	29	103	52	18	none		none		
Nipissing.....	2	7	6,544	105	6.23	.89	17	54	4	8	81	24			20	38	28	19	26	20	5	60	n.r.		5		
Parry Sound.....	6	16	22,759	326	6.98	.84	21	71	4	3	204	108	32		81	164	86	19	55	55	110	33	132	7,752	none		
Rainy River.....	1	1	1,778	18	9.88	.82	30	80	1	5	1	10	6	1		7	9	2	1	10	7	20		none			
Sudbury.....	1	1	n.r.	12			8	15	2	2	12					12				12				none		40	
Thunder Bay.....	none																						n.r.		10		
Timiskaming.....	4	10	7,629	253	3.02	.29	26	65	4	2	113	107	47		93	95	53		3	175	57	159	8,751				
Totals.....	25	60	\$69,573	1,177	\$5.91	.68	22	60	3	2	630	429	153	2	263	573	305	53	210	441	251	52	507	\$17,271		111	
GRAND TOTALS.....	151	354	\$578,872	8,396	\$6.89	.76	23	64	5	2	4,257	3,327	917	105	1,774	4,318	2,070	320	2,261	3,862	1,692	279	2,824	\$54,137		3,610	

THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Acton.....	A	102	45	57	90	94	38	26	24	14	.....	67	.....	35	.....
Agincourt.....	A	100	34	66	92	95	27	31	17	18	7	41	.....	59	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	B	29	6	23	26	94	12	11	2	4	.....	10	.....	19	.....
Allenford.....	B	34	11	23	30	94	8	8	12	6	.....	8	.....	26	.....
Alton.....	B	22	12	10	19	94	7	8	6	1	.....	11	.....	10	1
Alvinston.....	A	55	22	33	53	92	18	11	14	10	2	25	.....	30	.....
Arkona.....	C	5	2	3	4	92	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Aultsville.....	B	37	20	17	33	94	12	15	3	7	.....	21	.....	16	.....
Ayr.....	B	50	16	34	44	93	20	14	8	8	.....	34	.....	16	.....
Bath.....	B	36	16	20	31	94	11	14	5	6	.....	13	.....	23	.....
Beachburg.....	B	34	13	21	30	93	11	9	10	4	.....	23	.....	11	.....
Beaverton.....	A	76	26	50	68	91	30	22	11	6	7	44	.....	32	.....
Beeton.....	B	55	16	39	52	97	30	11	9	5	.....	37	.....	18	.....
Belmont.....	B	25	8	17	23	89	5	6	10	4	.....	8	.....	17	.....
Blackstock.....	A	58	21	37	57	97	19	15	11	5	8	18	.....	40	.....
Blyth.....	B	41	16	25	36	93	11	17	9	4	.....	22	.....	19	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	A	70	32	38	59	91	26	15	11	11	7	50	.....	20	.....
Bolton.....	B	45	12	33	41	94	15	15	7	8	.....	23	.....	22	.....
Bothwell.....	A	53	22	31	43	94	19	12	8	5	9	22	.....	31	.....
Brooklin.....	B	33	15	18	29	96	16	10	7	.....	.....	20	.....	13	.....
Brownsville.....	B	26	4	22	24	95	11	7	5	3	.....	17	.....	9	.....
Brussels.....	A	85	25	60	74	94	24	24	17	12	8	31	.....	54	.....
Burgessville.....	B	21	8	13	18	95	7	5	3	6	.....	13	.....	8	.....
Caledon East.....	B	27	12	15	25	95	9	4	12	2	.....	14	.....	13	.....
Cannington.....	B	54	19	35	49	95	22	10	14	8	.....	24	.....	30	.....
Cardinal.....	A	80	41	39	65	92	40	14	6	8	12	72	.....	6	2
Carp.....	B	50	18	32	43	96	18	17	6	2	7	24	.....	26	.....
Castleton.....	B	45	23	22	36	90	21	9	10	5	.....	12	.....	33	.....
Chatsworth.....	B	60	20	40	51	91	19	16	15	10	.....	18	.....	42	.....
Claremont.....	B	35	15	20	32	96	8	17	6	4	.....	23	.....	12	.....
Clifford.....	B	44	17	27	41	97	19	8	10	7	.....	16	.....	28	.....
Cobden.....	A	71	29	42	64	96	17	17	12	15	10	26	.....	45	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>															
Coldwater.....	B	39	16	23	30	93	23	6	6	4	.....	17	.....	22	.....
Comber.....	A	65	25	40	57	95	20	10	13	12	10	13	.....	52	.....
Consecon.....	B	23	9	14	20	94	11	6	2	4	.....	8	.....	15	.....
Cookstown.....	B	26	9	17	.....	.....	8	6	7	5	.....	15	.....	11	.....
Cooksville.....	B	63	30	33	51	93	37	11	11	4	.....	48	.....	15	.....
Creemore.....	A	74	27	47	68	96	28	19	10	11	6	26	.....	48	.....
Cumberland.....	B	15	3	12	13	93	8	3	3	1	.....	9	.....	6	.....
Delaware.....	A	38	12	26	32	89	19	8	3	6	2	11	.....	27	.....
Denbigh.....	C	13	6	7	7	83	9	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....
Dorchester.....	B	38	15	23	33	97	19	13	4	2	.....	19	.....	19	.....
Dresden.....	A	123	43	80	110	95	49	44	14	8	8	48	.....	75	.....
Drumbo.....	B	23	6	17	22	94	8	9	6	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....
Dublin.....	A	42	14	28	38	92	11	10	13	6	2	17	.....	25	.....
Egansville.....	B	36	9	27	30	91	14	12	6	4	.....	24	.....	12	.....
Egansville (R.C.).....	A	72	33	39	65	96	21	16	16	7	12	53	.....	19	.....
Elgin.....	B	31	14	17	30	95	10	11	7	3	.....	10	.....	21	.....
Embro.....	A	38	13	25	33	94	9	15	8	3	3	11	.....	27	.....
Ennismore.....	B	33	11	22	27	91	13	10	5	5	.....	8	.....	25	.....
Erin.....	B	72	30	42	66	93	28	20	12	12	.....	28	.....	44	.....
Fendelon Falls.....	A	94	39	55	84	93	37	26	9	11	11	51	.....	43	.....
Fitzroy Harbour.....	B	33	15	18	29	95	5	14	7	7	.....	18	.....	14	1
Flinton.....	B	27	10	17	21	92	10	7	5	5	.....	10	7	10	.....
Florence.....	B	58	23	35	49	92	18	19	8	5	8	7	.....	51	.....
Fordwich.....	B	36	12	24	33	96	14	16	2	4	.....	6	.....	30	.....
Forester's Falls.....	B	18	4	14	16	88	11	1	2	4	.....	14	.....	4	.....
Forest Hill Village.....	A	569	288	281	538	92	157	142	120	84	66	558	.....	.....	11
Frankford.....	B	74	29	45	59	89	33	25	11	5	.....	33	.....	41	.....
Grand Valley.....	A	60	27	33	50	94	23	12	12	9	4	27	.....	33	.....
Haliburton.....	B	57	24	33	45	92	29	10	10	8	.....	55	.....	2	.....
Hallville.....	A	62	25	37	52	92	19	15	13	5	10	29	.....	33	.....
Hensall.....	B	28	10	18	27	96	10	13	.....	5	.....	15	.....	13	.....
Hepworth.....	B	34	14	20	29	93	18	6	6	4	.....	11	.....	23	.....
Hightgate.....	B	19	7	12	16	95	9	5	2	3	.....	10	.....	9	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT		ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS					
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Holstein.....	B	19	8	11	14	87	4	9	2	4	.....	10	.....	9	.....
Honeywood.....	B	33	10	23	28	88	13	10	5	5	.....	8	.....	25	.....
Hilderton.....	B	28	11	17	26	92	13	4	4	7	.....	7	.....	20	.....
Inglewood.....	B	29	9	20	19	87	6	10	9	4	.....	15	.....	14	.....
Jarvis.....	B	49	32	17	42	90	18	19	12	.....	.....	33	.....	16	.....
Kars.....	B	32	13	19	27	87	9	14	4	5	.....	13	.....	19	.....
Kenmore.....	B	29	15	14	25	94	9	13	5	2	.....	12	.....	17	.....
Kinburn.....	B	32	14	18	29	95	12	7	8	5	.....	10	.....	22	.....
Kinmount.....	B	27	9	18	24	91	3	13	5	6	.....	19	.....	8	.....
Lafontaine.....	B	49	15	34	48	99	18	11	13	7	.....	44	3	2	.....
Lambeth.....	B	45	24	21	41	95	8	17	11	9	.....	25	.....	20	.....
Lanark.....	B	54	22	32	46	91	21	17	10	6	.....	30	.....	24	.....
Lansdowne.....	B	55	14	41	44	73	23	16	14	2	.....	20	.....	35	.....
Lefroy.....	B	45	20	25	35	85	18	14	9	4	.....	13	.....	32	.....
Lion's Head.....	B	37	14	23	30	92	19	13	4	1	.....	10	.....	27	.....
Little Britain.....	B	27	13	14	26	94	12	7	6	2	.....	15	.....	12	.....
Lobo.....	B	40	18	22	35	87	13	4	14	9	.....	5	.....	35	.....
Long Branch.....	A	262	129	133	240	94	105	85	40	17	15	213	.....	49	.....
Lynden.....	B	50	22	28	43	93	27	8	6	9	.....	22	.....	28	.....
Lyndhurst.....	A	60	19	41	53	89	22	14	9	8	7	15	.....	45	.....
Malakoff.....	B	10	1	9	8	92	1	4	4	1	.....	4	.....	6	.....
Mallorytown.....	A	44	20	24	38	92	17	13	10	4	.....	19	.....	25	.....
Manotick.....	A	57	16	41	50	91	15	14	13	5	10	12	.....	45	.....
Melbourne.....	B	18	6	12	15	90	11	5	1	1	.....	9	.....	9	.....
Merrickville.....	B	45	14	31	41	93	12	15	12	6	.....	33	.....	12	.....
Metcalfe.....	B	46	18	28	38	92	17	8	17	4	.....	21	.....	25	.....
Millbrook.....	A	63	29	34	57	95	30	11	10	5	7	31	.....	32	.....
Milvorton.....	A	79	28	51	65	95	30	17	12	9	11	40	.....	39	.....
Minden.....	B	43	20	23	32	92	12	15	6	10	.....	18	.....	25	.....
Minesing.....	B	27	11	16	23	84	6	15	4	2	.....	11	.....	16	.....
Mount Albert.....	B	32	17	15	27	94	15	4	9	4	.....	10	.....	22	.....
Mount Brydges.....	B	55	31	24	42	89	15	16	13	11	.....	22	.....	33	.....
Mount Elgin.....	B	55	17	38	47	93	15	20	10	10	.....	33	.....	22	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	B	34	11	23	31	94	12	12	6	4	.....	20	.....	14	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1915-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES						NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other and Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Navan.....	B	40	18	22	34	93	17	8	5	10	.....	20	.....	20	.....
New Dundee.....	B	33	13	20	29	90	15	10	2	6	.....	10	.....	23	.....
New Hamburg.....	A	68	25	43	61	92	22	15	7	11	13	48	4	16	.....
North Augusta.....	B	22	7	15	15	87	7	8	5	2	.....	8	.....	14	.....
North Gower.....	B	31	7	24	28	94	7	10	10	4	.....	16	.....	15	.....
Odessa.....	B	53	23	30	46	93	22	13	9	9	.....	32	.....	21	.....
Oil Springs.....	B	29	9	20	25	93	9	10	6	4	.....	9	.....	20	.....
Orono.....	A	61	33	28	53	93	23	13	7	8	10	23	.....	38	.....
Otterville.....	B	52	19	33	44	95	29	14	3	6	.....	21	.....	31	.....
Paincourt.....	B	45	11	34	41	94	25	12	5	3	.....	5	.....	40	.....
Paisley.....	A	70	22	48	61	96	28	20	6	12	4	29	.....	41	.....
Pakenham.....	B	46	25	21	42	91	13	12	12	9	.....	29	.....	17	.....
Pelée Island.....	B	16	3	13	14	90	7	1	6	2	.....	13	.....	3	.....
Pelham.....	A	164	68	96	115	89	65	37	22	20	20	30	.....	134	.....
Pickering.....	B	42	23	19	35	92	19	7	10	6	.....	18	.....	24	.....
Plattsville.....	A	44	24	20	42	95	16	13	3	8	4	13	.....	31	.....
Port Burwell.....	B	28	12	16	25	93	10	8	4	6	.....	16	.....	12	.....
Port McNicoll.....	A	33	15	18	28	94	9	14	6	4	.....	29	.....	4	.....
Princeton.....	B	31	9	22	30	98	11	7	5	8	.....	19	5	7	.....
Richmond.....	A	65	31	34	56	94	25	17	9	8	6	28	.....	37	.....
Ripley.....	A	60	28	32	55	97	21	15	12	9	3	21	.....	39	.....
Riverside.....	A	174	76	98	162	94	62	52	31	23	6	172	.....	2	.....
Rockwood.....	B	36	15	21	28	91	16	11	2	7	.....	20	.....	16	.....
Rodney.....	A	54	26	28	47	93	19	17	13	2	.....	27	.....	27	.....
Russell.....	A	55	26	29	41	92	16	11	8	10	10	24	3	28	.....
St. George.....	A	46	15	31	43	95	15	13	7	4	7	38	.....	8	.....
Schomberg.....	B	42	24	18	34	91	18	10	5	9	.....	17	.....	25	.....
Scotland.....	B	24	6	18	20	92	13	5	4	2	.....	20	.....	4	.....
Seeley's Bay.....	B	59	29	30	50	88	23	17	11	8	.....	39	.....	39	.....
Selkirk.....	B	57	25	32	47	88	24	13	10	10	.....	22	.....	35	.....
Severn Bridge.....	B	22	8	14	19	92	6	9	6	1	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
Singhamton.....	B	24	8	16	18	87	10	8	2	4	.....	8	.....	16	.....
Southampton.....	A	71	39	32	61	94	24	18	13	7	9	63	.....	8	.....
South Mountain.....	A	60	26	34	55	95	26	13	7	7	7	30	.....	30	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>															
Sparta.....	B	23	10	13	20	94	12	6	2	3	.....	11	.....	12	.....
Spencerville.....	A	61	30	31	48	93	16	16	9	12	8	23	.....	38	.....
Springfield.....	B	31	14	17	29	94	10	12	7	2	.....	25	.....	6	.....
Stayner.....	A	74	27	47	64	93	27	15	12	9	11	41	.....	33	.....
Stella.....	B	20	9	11	17	89	6	4	8	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Stevensville.....	A	41	21	20	37	97	15	14	6	3	3	30	.....	11	.....
Sunderland.....	B	45	20	25	38	95	18	16	8	3	.....	27	.....	18	.....
Sutton.....	A	105	45	60	96	94	20	32	27	16	10	62	.....	43	.....
Tamworth.....	A	64	25	39	51	91	26	16	10	7	5	38	.....	26	.....
Tara.....	B	56	19	37	50	90	18	13	14	11	.....	26	.....	30	.....
Tavistock.....	B	47	20	27	42	95	17	14	8	8	.....	32	.....	15	.....
Teeswater.....	A	65	27	38	57	94	27	17	4	10	7	27	.....	38	.....
Thamesford.....	B	48	25	23	45	95	15	17	11	5	.....	17	.....	31	.....
Thamesville.....	A	75	33	42	69	96	34	24	6	4	7	37	.....	38	.....
Thedford.....	B	32	8	24	24	88	14	11	4	3	.....	16	.....	16	.....
Thorndale.....	B	31	9	22	27	96	16	7	5	3	.....	15	.....	16	.....
Thornton.....	B	27	12	15	22	89	14	8	3	2	.....	9	.....	18	.....
Tiverton.....	B	29	7	22	25	94	15	1	3	10	.....	4	.....	25	.....
Tottenham.....	B	58	24	34	48	87	24	15	4	15	.....	28	.....	30	.....
Wales.....	B	47	22	25	41	91	21	10	9	7	.....	14	.....	33	.....
Warkworth.....	A	44	20	24	41	94	19	11	6	4	4	17	.....	24	3
Wellesley.....	B	13	6	7	11	94	7	6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....
Wellington.....	A	93	30	63	83	92	21	26	24	11	11	69	.....	24	.....
West Lorne.....	B	48	21	27	45	93	20	11	10	7	.....	26	.....	22	.....
Westmeath.....	B	19	6	13	15	90	12	3	2	2	.....	9	.....	10	.....
Wesport.....	B	34	15	19	30	95	14	9	2	9	.....	12	.....	22	.....
Wesport (R.C.).....	A	51	21	30	49	86	13	14	9	7	8	30	3	18	.....
Wheatley.....	A	83	28	55	67	94	30	20	11	12	10	38	.....	45	.....
Wolfe Island.....	C	16	7	9	13	84	11	5	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Woodville.....	B	40	20	20	34	91	13	16	7	4	.....	18	.....	22	.....
Wooler.....	B	21	10	11	17	86	8	3	5	5	.....	12	.....	9	.....
Wroxeter.....	B	34	10	24	30	93	13	9	6	6	.....	7	.....	27	.....
Wyoming.....	B	40	13	27	34	94	14	12	10	4	.....	20	.....	20	.....
Total.....		8,473	3,480	4,993	7,374	92	3,103	2,313	1,495	1,107	455	4,520	25	3,910	18

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>																
	A	60	23	37	54	94	19	19	8	10	4	42		18		
	B	48	21	27	39	92	23	9	9	7		18		30		
	A	145	62	83	123	92	46	26	30	24	19	54				91
	A	64	31	33	59	96	22	19	10	13		64				
	C	11	6	5	10	94	7	1	3							
	B	46	15	31	40	91	19	10	11	6		36		11		
	A	71	32	39	56	95	27	24	11	9		63			10	
	C	9	3	6	7	91	4		4		1	5		8		
	A	45	27	18	39	93	15	11	12	6	1	45		4		
	B	45	13	32	38	92	21	16	5	3		33		6	6	
	C	17	3	14	15	90		11	5	1		10		7		
	B	25	11	14	22	95	13	2	3	7		19		6		
	B	26	6	20	23	96	10	7	6	3		12		14		
	B	31	11	20	27	93	15	7	4	5		8		23		
	B	24	13	11	22	95	13	5	6			24				
	B	33	11	22	30	96	9	13	10	1		19		14		
	B	24	11	13	21	92	11	6	5	2		23		1		
	B	44	19	25	37	89	16	17	9	2		19		25		
	A	101	45	56	92	96	35	29	23	14		46		55		
	B	23	10	13	18	94	9	11	2	1		13		10		
	A	54	27	27	47	96	21	14	5	6	8	54				4
	A	94	40	54	84	93	37	27	18	12		90				
	A	59	25	34	52	96	19	19	12	9		39		20		
	B	39	16	23	35	93	7	16	8	8		32		7		
	B	12	3	9	10	90	3	5	4			8		4		
	B	28	11	17	25	93	7	6	9	6		18			10	
	C	17	5	12	12	89	8	6	2	1		17				
	Total	1,195	500	695	1,037	91	436	336	234	156	33	811		263	121	
	GRAND TOTALS	9,668	3,980	5,688	8,411	91	3,539	2,649	1,729	1,263	488	5,331	25	4,173	139	

TABLE 24—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys	19	168	543	504	224	41	3	.....	1	1,503	3,539
	Girls	34	306	769	675	211	35	6	.....	.....	2,036	
GRADE X.....	Boys	.....	16	147	432	374	112	18	.....	1	1,104	2,649
	Girls	.....	18	242	667	472	126	20	.....	.....	1,545	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	.....	.....	7	130	308	182	44	11	3	687	1,729
	Girls	.....	.....	27	225	488	234	63	4	1	1,042	
GRADE XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	12	111	206	109	28	3	472	1,263
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	25	229	341	155	32	6	791	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	15	45	93	36	9	214	488
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	78	122	52	8	274	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	19	184	697	1,080	1,032	586	267	79	15	3,980	9,668
	Girls	34	324	1,038	1,592	1,413	814	366	88	15	5,688	
GRAND TOTALS.....	53	508	1,735	2,672	2,445	1,400	633	167	30	25		

TABLE 25—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946 (as reported by School Boards) (Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements						Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for			Unmatured Delinquent Principal
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (%)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
Lynden.....	41	\$ 3,081	\$	\$ 2,203	\$ 3,075	\$ 5,148	\$ 963	\$	\$ 513	\$	64.1	11.9		76.0	\$ 5,474
Lyndhurst.....	53	6,719	2,573	1,997	94	10,623	736				101.7	7.0		108.7	6,446
MacTier.....	22	2,415		3,670	152	4,871			234		109.9		3.2	109.9	
Malloytown.....	39	4,410	1,657			5,826		246			76.6		1.7	79.8	
Manitowaning.....	24	3,310			99	2,909		81			62.6	2.0		64.3	
Manotick.....	48	6,122	2,910		654	7,718	184				82.3			84.3	8,634
Massey.....	32	3,825			21	4,472			116		70.8			70.8	
Mathewan.....	23	1,304			83	4,519					101.0			101.0	
(A)Melbourne.....	12	1,985	3,059			5,815		344	675		254.7		4.1	254.7	
Merrickville.....	44	4,669	104			4,758					56.3			60.4	
Metcalfe.....	37	3,613	327		4	4,425					61.3			61.3	
Millbrook.....	55	5,919	1,401		139	8,484	2,236	2,064		2,270	84.3	15.5	19.3	99.8	4,129
Millerton.....	74	7,878	3,984	4,494	98	12,153	61		61		84.1	10.3		94.4	2,886
Mindemoya.....	32	4,409			250	5,235	549		62		74.4	8.6		83.0	4,061
Minden.....	33	4,099	39			4,821	559		84		75.1			75.1	
Mining.....	32	2,473	290	518	902	3,563	1,864				122.0	35.8		157.8	12,957
Mount Albert.....	27	3,756	1,299		23	6,353					71.0			71.0	
Mount Brydges.....	39	4,087			702	5,093	1,118		229	217	56.5	11.2		67.7	1,060
Mount Elgin.....	51	5,652	347	1,118	60	5,622	1,828	885	175		94.6	31.5	15.2	141.3	3,886
Mount Pleasant.....	29	3,699	2,639	2,979	120	5,496			60		72.7			72.7	
Navan.....	34	3,616	2,860	1,034		4,934					105.7	21.1		126.8	
New Dundee.....	24	3,287	367		3,280	5,024	1,003				104.7			104.7	
New Hamburg.....	62	5,296	1,639	4,414	914	12,723		58			113.3		1.3	114.6	
Nipigon.....	23	1,007			102	5,154			80		146.7			146.7	
North Augusta.....	12	3,403				4,975			271		77.1			77.1	
North Gower.....	28	3,307	632		1,590	4,300					62.9			62.9	
Odesa.....	47	3,935	404		208	5,475	358	369			85.3	3.4	3.4	92.1	2,763
Orono.....	55	5,614	866	1,234	84	9,092	1,148		112		58.3	13.0		71.3	1,088
Otterville.....	45	4,533	965	5,111		5,111				3,299	79.3			79.3	
Paincourt.....	64	4,043	463	6,201	561	6,859					77.5			77.5	
Paisley.....	45	7,350	2,163	2,207	4	9,885			449		78.4			78.4	
Pakenham.....	35	4,533	651	3,331		5,360				492	156.8			156.8	
Pelee Island.....	12	2,937	2,800		18	3,616					94.8	30.1		124.9	2,151
Pelham.....	150	12,892	4,530	6,001	1,066	27,957	8,878		366		83.3	6.3		89.6	
Pickering.....	30	4,231	1,231	2,085		4,950	378				77.2			77.2	
Plattsville.....	46	4,288	2,239	1,805	2,102	6,955					85.3	24.3		109.6	3,520
Port Burwell.....	28	2,194			1,000	4,579	1,305				63.0			63.0	
Port Carling.....	44	4,740		439	8	5,373					90.7	4.6	3	95.6	2,403
Port McNicoll.....	29	3,002		3,025	384	5,150	264	17	634		39.2			44.8	
Powassan.....	96	11,009		3,523		7,300		1,248	607		86.3		5.6	91.9	
Princeton.....	30	3,259	248	1,500	653	5,047		542			142.3			142.3	
Red Lake.....	20				3,207	5,085	1,881				78.0	18.1		96.1	11,936
Richmond.....	53	5,758	1,762			7,870					81.1		2.9	84.0	
Ripley.....	31	6,370	2,187	1,881	1,000	7,870		277	2,651		76.2	13.3	5.6	95.1	
Riverside.....	161	27,835		5,373	1,497	22,937	1,000	1,578			54.3	28.0		82.3	5,126
Rockwood.....	28	736	895		28	3,006					119.6			119.6	
Rodney.....	42	6,055	609		30	9,845		233			86.5		2.7	89.2	
Russell.....	44	5,635	1,032	1,266	38	7,418	1,626		152	362	100.3	19.2	2.7	122.2	11,559
St. George.....	43	4,852		3,634	1,839	8,481	1,026	232			76.3	18.2		94.5	10,030
Schomberg.....	33	3,815	1,626	1,537	59	5,054	1,210								

THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE					NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- resident Pupils		
<i>In Counties</i>																
Barrie.....	639	314	325	532	93	204	165	112	96	62	413	5	220	1		
Belleville.....	564	255	309	494	94	186	119	112	66	81	394		170			
Brantford.....	776	380	396	743	94	281	190	118	100	87	616		160			
Brockville.....	657	294	363	575	93	225	160	105	116	51	516	2	138	1		
Chatham.....	608	297	311	559	95	196	158	109	84	61	443		165			
Clinton.....	154	62	92	134	95	53	38	10	27	26	65	1	88			
Cobourg.....	443	185	258	379	94	148	111	89	51	44	292		151			
Collingwood.....	300	121	179	266	95	116	57	65	26	36	243	1	56			
Cornwall.....	691	270	421	627	95	283	177	98	83	50	419	2	268	2		
Galt.....	395	174	221	363	95	125	92	85	52	41	319	70	6			
Goderich.....	250	107	143	218	93	79	62	49	27	33	145		105			
Guelph.....	722	389	333	650	94	193	184	148	101	96	563		150			
Hamilton—Central.....	400	400	424	673	91	258	186	139	124	117	795	9	28	1		
Delta.....	859	433	426	797	95	228	232	164	115	120	828	1	30			
Westdale.....	830	394	436	741	94	240	194	131	118	147	730	10	90			
Ingersoll.....	224	104	120	188	91	88	48	44	23	21	165	4	55			
Kingston.....	839	432	407	659	85	264	198	149	117	111	683		152	4		
Kitchener—Waterloo.....	635	287	348	568	94	.....	168	159	175	133	582		53			
Lindsay.....	604	289	315	538	95	161	142	138	100	98	375	17	212			
London—Central.....	884	415	469	813	94	232	214	160	133	145	713	2	168	1		
Sir Adam Beck.....	618	301	317	562	96	196	145	123	71	83	493	1	124			
South.....	716	371	345	656	94	183	165	146	108	114	540	6	167	3		
Morrisburg.....	151	49	102	133	94	43	37	33	24	14	77		74			
Napanee.....	349	132	217	303	92	125	87	51	52	34	162	5	182			
Niagara Falls.....	330	170	160	287	93	96	76	59	59	40	324		6			
Orillia.....	499	212	287	475	92	206	142	71	45	35	358	1	136	4		
Oshawa.....	906	456	450	808	95	332	228	151	97	98	727		179			
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,444	656	788	1,288	93	333	332	297	216	266	1,417		14	13		
Lisgar.....	1,160	493	667	1,010	92	265	238	256	196	205	951		182	27		
Owen Sound.....	453	199	254	408	94	147	87	94	60	65	349	3	101			
Pembroke.....	360	173	187	308	93	147	79	57	43	34	252		108			
Perth.....	404	170	234	368	95	115	105	64	70	50	221	7	176			
Peterborough.....	800	355	445	715	95	320	156	140	89	95	626		172	2		
Pictou.....	262	103	159	234	94	114	63	42	27	16	124		138			

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Renfrew.....	342	182	160	311	96	121	74	55	34	58	209	.....	133	.....
St. Catharines.....	829	402	427	811	94	239	220	131	153	86	637	6	164	2
St. Mary's.....	312	138	174	276	95	110	69	51	55	27	151	.....	161	.....
St. Thomas.....	578	281	297	517	93	183	134	91	91	79	393	.....	185	.....
Sarnia.....	654	298	356	587	93	211	149	133	81	80	467	.....	186	1
Scarborough.....	775	386	389	667	92	353	196	104	64	58	700	.....	75	.....
Smith's Falls.....	482	203	279	422	94	157	146	78	53	48	355	.....	127	.....
Stamford.....	466	241	225	432	96	184	78	91	58	55	316	55	95	.....
Stratford.....	803	412	391	679	93	294	150	136	115	108	691	4	108	.....
Strathroy.....	179	83	96	163	95	64	42	30	18	25	114	3	62	.....
Toronto—Bloor.....	545	302	243	528	95	187	135	89	61	73	539	.....	.....	6
Harbord.....	1,322	838	484	1,208	95	392	339	221	196	174	1,320	.....	.....	2
Humberside.....	1,300	661	639	1,231	93	303	305	236	216	240	1,200	.....	.....	100
Jarvis.....	1,109	600	509	946	93	298	248	188	225	150	1,034	67	.....	8
Lawrence Park.....	1,370	650	720	1,219	93	291	337	269	231	242	1,359	.....	.....	11
Malvern.....	1,150	664	486	1,011	93	336	266	204	150	194	1,144	.....	.....	6
North.....	1,360	691	669	1,226	96	351	319	242	213	235	1,227	14	.....	19
Oakwood.....	1,031	535	496	974	94	288	227	172	165	179	999	16	.....	16
Parkdale.....	840	419	421	799	94	251	189	143	138	119	830	.....	.....	10
Riverdale.....	1,044	555	489	960	95	356	265	184	119	120	1,040	2	.....	2
Vankleek Hill.....	142	62	80	124	96	62	34	22	12	12	38	25	77	2
Weston.....	461	236	225	400	92	149	109	85	63	55	211	.....	240	10
Windsor—Kennedy.....	940	455	485	819	96	299	276	187	103	75	741	.....	199	.....
Patterson.....	727	332	395	674	96	241	185	148	96	57	706	1	20	.....
Sandwich.....	438	180	258	409	96	132	112	92	74	28	397	.....	41	.....
Walkerville.....	959	447	512	944	97	274	231	229	139	86	882	10	67	.....
Woodstock.....	672	311	361	584	93	213	193	110	93	63	448	4	220	.....
York—Memorial.....	878	373	505	763	93	353	241	143	79	62	874	.....	.....	.....
Runnymede.....	814	391	423	741	90	232	201	135	130	116	811	.....	.....	3
Vaughan Road.....	1,530	696	834	1,334	93	473	424	268	203	162	1,393	4	129	4
York East.....	1,551	748	803	1,365	93	732	380	195	136	108	1,536	.....	15	.....
York North.....	574	283	291	493	91	225	151	95	58	45	411	.....	163	.....
Total.....	46,527	22,497	24,030	41,689	92	14,536	11,260	8,287	6,511	5,933	39,213	338	6,695	261

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Districts</i>														
Fort William.....	681	324	357	622	96	209	157	129	93	93	600	.....	81	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	527	261	266	475	94	198	127	68	65	69	468	.....	59	.....
North Bay.....	517	231	286	464	94	205	107	82	68	55	413	10	67	27
Port Arthur.....	429	191	238	386	95	114	108	75	64	68	396	.....	.....	33
Sault Ste. Marie.....	859	412	447	790	96	282	219	153	110	95	726	8	125	.....
Total.....	3,013	1,419	1,594	2,737	95	1,008	718	507	400	380	2,003	18	332	60
Total All Collegiates.....	49,540	23,916	25,624	44,426	94	15,544	11,978	8,794	6,911	6,313	41,816	376	7,038	310
<i>High Schools</i>														
<i>In Counties</i>														
Alexandria.....	170	59	111	145	94	49	61	27	13	20	159	5	3	3
Alliston.....	185	82	103	176	97	64	38	31	27	25	84	5	96	.....
Almonte.....	159	70	89	138	96	38	32	33	22	34	114	4	41	.....
Amherstburg.....	142	65	77	127	94	33	40	32	16	21	129	.....	13	.....
Arnprior.....	276	125	151	267	97	127	62	21	32	34	184	.....	91	1
Arthur.....	127	48	79	106	92	40	28	27	16	16	36	.....	91	.....
Athens.....	185	77	108	168	93	59	37	37	31	21	39	.....	146	.....
Aurora.....	303	137	166	259	94	112	68	50	45	28	135	.....	168	.....
Avonmore.....	153	20	33	48	96	14	19	5	8	7	46	.....	7	.....
Aylmer.....	177	92	85	154	94	58	47	22	30	20	72	1	104	.....
Bancroft.....	77	40	37	67	95	27	26	11	13	.....	52	.....	25	.....
Beamsville.....	236	100	136	215	95	99	52	42	31	12	67	.....	169	.....
Blenheim.....	229	90	139	203	96	73	61	40	24	31	72	1	156	.....
Bowmanville.....	261	128	133	228	95	96	68	38	32	27	159	.....	102	.....
Bradford.....	126	61	65	111	95	42	30	15	18	21	53	.....	164	.....
Brampton.....	358	160	198	122	94	122	88	67	45	36	194	.....	29	.....
Brighton.....	105	48	57	92	93	31	29	17	11	17	76	.....	80	.....
Burford.....	107	54	53	95	93	38	29	17	10	13	27	.....	204	.....
Burlington.....	394	178	216	377	90	133	108	53	59	41	190	.....	92	.....
Caledonia.....	159	63	96	138	96	60	48	31	11	9	67	.....	96	.....
Campbellford.....	173	62	111	150	94	57	47	34	17	18	111	.....	62	.....
Carleton Place.....	282	119	163	251	97	86	64	57	52	33	186	.....	96	.....
Cayuga.....	95	35	60	85	94	29	29	17	9	11	30	.....	65	.....
Chesley.....	141	62	79	112	91	54	33	21	17	16	104	1	36	.....
Chesterville.....	133	52	81	106	93	44	30	25	18	16	53	.....	80	.....
Colborne.....	87	37	50	75	87	32	22	11	8	14	40	2	45	.....
Delhi.....	186	93	93	156	91	48	66	29	33	10	82	.....	104	.....

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Deseronto.....	78	20	58	71	94	25	23	15	5	10	44	.....	27	7
Drayton.....	67	28	39	62	93	23	15	11	11	7	18	.....	49	.....
Dundalk.....	111	41	70	102	97	38	35	17	14	7	26	5	80	.....
Dundas.....	220	103	117	191	93	88	56	36	23	17	175	.....	45	.....
Dunnville.....	127	103	142	212	96	105	60	37	26	17	153	.....	92	.....
Durham.....	127	47	80	112	96	47	40	16	14	10	69	2	56	.....
Dutton.....	109	49	60	90	81	30	29	13	13	22	31	5	73	.....
Elmira.....	162	69	93	152	96	50	41	39	15	17	83	.....	79	.....
Elmvale.....	71	26	45	61	92	18	18	21	9	5	63	.....	8	.....
Elora.....	82	37	45	72	95	34	22	13	7	6	35	.....	47	.....
Embrun.....	82	57	25	77	97	26	21	18	11	6	51	.....	30	1
Essex.....	278	124	154	236	92	88	86	59	27	18	76	.....	202	.....
Etobicoke.....	254	254	280	466	94	164	115	112	83	40	527	.....	7	.....
Exeter.....	213	80	133	187	93	82	43	33	37	18	65	1	147	.....
Fergus.....	242	106	136	230	96	72	53	43	39	35	150	2	90	.....
Finch.....	84	29	55	69	95	28	20	12	18	6	12	.....	72	.....
Flesherton.....	77	33	44	63	90	23	21	11	14	8	69	.....	8	.....
Forest.....	130	59	71	129	93	43	37	18	15	17	64	.....	66	.....
Fort Erie.....	140	150	260	290	96	108	61	46	49	26	261	.....	29	.....
Gananoque.....	229	96	133	201	94	63	57	48	38	23	168	5	56	.....
Georgetown.....	127	63	64	108	94	57	29	14	12	15	77	.....	50	.....
Glencoe.....	134	70	64	114	93	44	26	30	15	19	63	1	70	.....
Grimsby.....	193	92	101	175	94	65	46	36	23	23	102	.....	91	.....
Hagersville.....	136	59	77	117	94	46	41	21	5	23	53	.....	77	6
Hanover.....	230	114	116	188	91	67	58	44	32	29	142	.....	88	.....
Harriston.....	78	31	47	67	92	32	13	12	13	8	44	.....	34	.....
Harrow.....	173	75	98	153	96	48	46	39	20	20	166	.....	7	.....
Hawesbury (Eng.).....	60	21	39	49	94	19	12	16	9	4	34	.....	26	.....
Hawesbury (Fr.).....	75	37	38	67	97	22	18	7	9	19	42	.....	19	14
Iroquois.....	166	81	85	142	97	65	32	40	29	.....	149	1	17	.....
Kemptville.....	85	39	46	75	97	25	24	15	11	10	45	.....	40	.....
Kincardine.....	136	56	80	116	93	41	34	24	24	23	57	8	71	.....
Kingsville.....	165	100	153	165	95	66	40	23	10	26	103	2	60	.....
Lakefield.....	190	78	112	165	94	77	43	32	23	15	112	.....	78	.....
Leamington.....	102	40	62	88	95	32	14	18	14	14	56	.....	46	.....
Listowel.....	481	223	258	439	96	164	144	103	37	33	255	2	224	.....
Lucknow.....	252	104	148	222	95	91	68	40	23	30	97	.....	155	.....
.....	90	36	54	81	94	31	26	13	14	6	37	.....	53	.....
.....	86	33	53	74	91	28	24	12	13	9	40	.....	46	.....

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

195

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Madoc.....	148	64	84	128	94	48	36	31	19	14	47	.....	101	.....
Markdale.....	100	32	68	81	95	37	25	15	12	11	33	.....	67	.....
Markham.....	183	79	104	163	94	70	42	36	21	14	53	.....	130	.....
Marmora.....	81	39	42	70	94	27	24	12	8	10	45	.....	36	.....
Maxville.....	92	40	52	77	93	25	21	21	12	13	39	.....	53	.....
Meaford.....	138	58	80	116	94	45	24	32	18	19	95	.....	43	.....
Merlin.....	69	32	37	59	94	32	22	8	6	1	18	.....	51	.....
Merriton.....	178	92	86	148	91	61	44	26	31	16	128	49	.....	1
Midland.....	139	139	154	250	97	115	77	31	25	45	197	30	65	1
Milton.....	154	62	92	140	93	62	29	31	22	10	83	.....	71	.....
Mimico.....	855	387	468	708	95	335	221	141	96	62	399	.....	456	.....
Mitchell.....	283	124	159	244	94	99	58	63	40	23	101	.....	182	.....
Morewood.....	40	21	19	35	92	12	9	7	6	6	15	.....	25	.....
Mount Forest.....	151	70	81	128	94	51	43	23	18	16	87	.....	64	.....
Nepean.....	600	256	344	512	92	173	165	118	79	65	554	3	39	4
Newburgh.....	103	47	56	88	94	43	27	21	7	5	16	3	84	.....
Newcastle.....	37	19	18	32	92	12	9	9	7	.....	17	.....	20	.....
Newmarket.....	329	147	182	301	96	116	80	56	45	32	169	.....	160	.....
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	59	21	38	52	91	19	10	14	12	4	39	.....	20	.....
Norwich.....	92	38	54	81	94	42	18	15	8	9	53	3	36	.....
Norwood.....	112	45	67	96	95	36	35	21	12	8	55	.....	57	.....
Oakville.....	305	144	161	270	94	106	76	51	29	43	194	.....	111	.....
Ormeau.....	43	19	24	35	89	12	14	9	8	.....	22	.....	21	.....
Orangeville.....	220	87	133	192	96	67	49	44	35	25	109	.....	111	.....
Palmerston.....	147	52	95	137	96	49	29	26	13	30	75	.....	72	.....
Paris.....	227	97	130	205	95	83	51	33	25	35	154	47	26	.....
Parkhill.....	117	47	70	105	96	42	23	16	13	23	53	3	61	.....
Pentanguishene.....	129	56	73	114	92	53	28	33	15	.....	119	.....	6	4
Petrolia.....	213	82	131	182	94	91	57	29	21	15	103	.....	110	.....
Plantagenet.....	122	59	63	116	94	34	25	34	17	12	84	.....	38	.....
Port Colborne.....	516	206	310	463	95	155	163	100	62	36	297	.....	219	.....
Port Credit.....	495	252	243	423	91	169	131	82	69	44	116	.....	379	.....
Port Dover.....	92	34	58	76	93	34	28	20	10	.....	69	.....	23	.....
Port Elgin.....	105	39	66	94	95	36	31	15	16	.....	54	.....	7	.....
Port Hope.....	309	135	174	267	93	115	87	63	21	23	204	.....	105	.....
Port Perry.....	118	47	71	109	95	46	33	28	4	7	52	.....	66	.....
Port Rowan.....	31	14	17	25	92	12	11	5	3	.....	24	.....	7	.....

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREA, 1945-46

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Prescott.....	177	72	105	155	94	63	39	23	26	26	130	.....	47	.....
Preston.....	230	105	125	235	95	69	54	39	44	29	163	65	5	2
Richmond Hill.....	214	93	121	208	94	97	48	30	24	15	70	.....	144	.....
Ridgetown.....	133	65	68	138	95	36	36	20	34	27	50	1	102	.....
Ridgeway.....	112	64	48	101	94	27	36	20	17	12	92	.....	20	.....
Rockland.....	78	35	43	70	95	25	21	20	10	2	59	.....	19	.....
Saltfleet.....	308	143	165	266	91	131	91	46	17	23	271	32	4	1
Seaford.....	128	51	77	113	96	55	26	18	15	14	71	.....	57	.....
Shelburne.....	116	43	73	104	94	40	33	14	16	13	49	.....	67	.....
Simcoe.....	455	216	270	455	94	185	103	61	87	50	252	12	222	.....
Smithville.....	113	46	67	103	93	44	29	16	16	8	44	.....	69	.....
Stirling.....	130	52	78	111	95	51	32	18	20	9	42	.....	88	.....
Stouffville.....	128	54	74	114	95	51	31	22	10	14	42	.....	86	.....
Streetsville.....	65	28	37	57	93	34	15	7	4	5	30	.....	35	.....
Sydenham.....	189	91	98	160	92	76	44	27	25	17	187	.....	2	.....
Thornbury.....	96	43	53	83	95	34	21	16	14	11	29	.....	67	.....
Thorold.....	255	133	122	234	96	104	69	29	31	22	190	.....	65	.....
Tilbury.....	109	35	74	95	95	45	31	11	16	6	87	2	22	.....
Tillsonburg.....	301	128	173	274	97	119	59	48	38	37	178	.....	121	.....
Trenton.....	288	129	159	258	95	101	77	44	34	32	212	8	67	1
Tweed.....	151	69	82	128	91	43	29	29	30	20	73	5	73	.....
Uxbridge.....	143	61	82	125	96	36	34	36	10	27	64	.....	79	.....
Vienna.....	27	16	11	22	92	12	7	4	4	.....	6	.....	21	.....
Walkerton.....	154	62	92	139	95	48	39	19	25	23	84	1	69	.....
Wallaceburg.....	222	91	131	200	95	76	68	37	15	26	148	.....	74	.....
Wardsville.....	37	10	27	31	93	13	7	9	8	.....	17	.....	20	.....
Waterdown.....	135	64	71	116	93	64	28	18	14	11	120	.....	15	.....
Waterford.....	140	59	81	124	96	49	37	24	14	16	49	.....	91	.....
Watford.....	108	48	71	108	95	34	31	17	22	15	46	5	68	.....
Welland.....	417	199	218	353	95	146	98	75	44	54	266	.....	151	.....
Whitby.....	244	87	157	216	92	72	56	47	44	25	146	5	74	19
Wharton.....	158	64	94	126	93	64	34	25	17	18	87	2	69	.....
Williamstown.....	91	35	56	78	94	26	22	10	23	10	24	.....	67	.....
Winchester.....	136	60	76	121	93	32	38	24	15	27	37	6	93	.....
Wingham.....	161	61	100	143	96	57	32	34	20	18	79	1	81	.....
Totals.....	24,618	10,769	13,849	21,528	94	8,563	6,102	4,221	3,114	2,558	13,841	335	10,377	65

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Districts</i>														
Bracebridge.....	261	100	161	217	93	102	60	50	25	24	116	23	116	6
Capreol.....	91	43	48	76	93	30	28	11	12	10	81	.....	10	.....
Chapleau.....	114	48	66	96	92	33	27	21	13	20	105	.....	9	.....
Cobalt.....	137	77	60	118	94	53	32	22	19	11	98	1	38	.....
Cochrane.....	171	85	86	151	95	63	50	28	17	13	140	31	.....	.....
Copper Cliff.....	243	136	107	222	94	81	69	44	29	20	215	1	27	.....
Dryden.....	140	54	86	117	93	55	33	31	14	7	86	1	52	1
Englehart.....	90	41	49	78	94	36	19	13	8	14	74	.....	16	.....
Fort Francis.....	328	144	184	283	95	125	105	45	36	17	260	.....	68	.....
Geraldton.....	101	50	51	80	96	43	26	16	7	9	77	.....	24	.....
Gore Bay.....	64	23	41	55	95	22	21	6	5	10	40	1	21	2
Gravenhurst.....	134	60	74	122	94	51	38	15	16	14	73	.....	61	.....
Haileybury.....	86	46	40	79	93	32	18	12	11	13	70	.....	16	.....
Hearst.....	52	24	28	46	95	16	15	14	7	.....	37	.....	15	.....
Huntsville.....	216	92	124	182	94	74	56	34	30	22	151	.....	65	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	224	90	134	193	97	83	53	37	36	15	87	.....	137	.....
Kapuskasing.....	264	114	150	241	97	99	57	49	31	28	248	.....	13	3
Kenora.....	474	213	261	416	94	174	122	83	64	31	361	87	24	2
Mattawa.....	70	27	43	61	90	24	26	12	7	1	46	.....	24	.....
New Liskeard.....	222	97	125	180	91	74	46	33	50	19	144	6	69	3
Parry Sound.....	260	116	144	221	94	83	75	47	32	23	184	.....	76	.....
Rainy River.....	76	34	42	63	90	23	18	14	10	11	50	.....	26	.....
Schumacher.....	221	110	111	203	96	75	73	35	21	17	182	.....	39	.....
South Porcupine.....	215	87	128	202	97	78	61	33	18	25	183	.....	32	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	194	100	94	169	96	64	57	40	15	18	139	.....	53	2
Sudbury.....	430	206	224	375	94	.....	146	121	95	68	343	.....	87	.....
Thessalon.....	50	17	33	49	92	24	12	6	4	4	33	.....	17	.....
Timmins.....	767	369	398	669	94	326	187	106	71	77	741	7	17	2
Totals.....	5,695	2,603	3,092	4,964	94	1,943	1,530	978	703	541	4,364	158	1,152	21
Totals—All High Schools.....	30,313	13,372	16,941	26,492	94	10,506	7,692	5,199	3,817	3,099	18,205	493	11,529	86
GRAND TOTALS.....	79,853	37,288	42,565	70,918	93	26,050	19,070	13,993	10,728	9,412	60,021	869	18,556	407

TABLE 27—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	2	101	1,297	4,207	4,446	1,839	367	47	4	1	1	12,312	26,050
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	5	159	1,796	5,399	4,688	1,440	228	20	2	1	.....	13,738	
GRADE X.....	1	46	446	1,912	3,329	2,241	705	133	22	7	6	8,848	19,670
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	1	3	167	1,676	4,649	3,361	846	112	4	1	2	10,822	
GRADE XI.....	.....	.....	6	129	1,071	2,444	1,779	669	119	31	15	6,263	13,993
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	.....	.....	8	177	1,665	3,531	1,785	451	82	14	17	7,730	
GRADE XII.....	.....	.....	.....	3	92	1,030	1,980	1,236	399	95	66	4,901	10,728
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	4	144	1,702	2,489	1,135	282	50	21	5,827	
GRADE XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	94	1,038	1,873	1,250	418	289	4,964	9,412
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	142	1,355	1,940	768	169	66	4,448	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	3	147	1,749	6,251	8,940	7,648	5,869	3,958	1,794	552	377	37,288	
{ Boys.....													
{ Girls.....	6	162	1,971	7,256	11,154	10,176	6,703	3,658	1,138	235	106	42,565	
GRAND TOTALS.....	9	309	3,720	13,507	20,094	17,824	12,572	7,616	2,932	787	483		79,853

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
Barrie.....	550	\$ 47,517	\$ 7,378	\$ 24,266	\$ 4,014	\$ 71,458	\$ 8,717	739	\$	\$	65.9	8.0	8	73.9	\$ 19,908
Belleville.....	494	29,856	10,364	46,653	563	68,671	16,953	739			71.3	17.6		89.7	155,812
Brantford.....	752	17,059	1,822	56,103	19,309	86,371	3,888	3,923			58.7	2.6	2.7	64.0	18,900
Brockville.....	584	32,549	6,604	34,579	1,709	86,808	26,079	6,668			75.9	22.8	5.8	104.5	71,019
Chatham.....	556	89,261	14,424	61,571	1,674	70,729	29,308	6,608			61.8	26.9	6	94.3	82,900
Clinton.....	158	21,186	1,726	2,405	751	24,344	5,833				78.7	18.9		97.6	86,000
Cobourg.....	357	38,988	3,950	3,950	4,087	43,742	5,051				62.4	7.2		69.6	40,484
Collingwood.....	273	35,031	11,492	11,854	1,418	47,852	8,587	271			89.6	16.1	5	110.8	105,000
Cornwall.....	646	32,389	19,693	36,517	3,598	74,650	17,624	1,636			59.1	14.0	1.3	71.4	(b) 221,896
Fort William.....	615	40,529	82,855	82,855	424	90,675	33,564	2,998			76.4	28.3	2.5	107.2	455,750
Galt.....	369	12,367	40,111	7,478	7,478	57,567					80.1			80.1	
Godfrich.....	235	21,900	5,337	9,932	3,151	32,003	5,538	1,625			69.6	12.0	3.5	85.1	29,826
Guelph.....	685	18,641	9,344	41,022	1,061	70,297					52.3			52.3	
Hamilton (3).....	2,325	55,205		282,120	49,956	348,308	37,146	4,759			76.4	8.1	1.0	85.5	243,755
Ingersoll.....	199	19,093	2,746	7,562	1,414	35,741					91.7			91.7	
Kirkton.....	725	21,233	1,297	51,785	14,659	88,094	1,498		1,006		61.7	10.5		72.2	16,000
Kirkland Lake.....	500	25,984	6,500	36,650	7,329	63,779	9,776	862			65.1	10.0	9	76.0	(b) 160,789
Kitchener.....	550	12,035	54	59,596	5,538	62,421	9,970	6,493			57.9	9.3	6.0	73.2	53,111
Lindsay.....	572	38,753	5,538	13,553	2,211	55,719	4,472	475			52.4	4.2	5	57.1	22,342
London (3).....	2,094	116,006	49,947	280,142	4,304	354,065	25,500	18,280			86.3	6.2	4.5	91.0	90,000
Morrisburg.....	132	16,966	2,246		107	16,339	4,554				63.3	17.7		81.0	32,766
Napanee.....	295	33,633	5,762	3,124	516	43,570	3,824				75.3	6.6		81.9	25,897
Niagara Falls.....	297	15,906	331	64,413	803	54,690	8,243				94.0	14.2	6	108.2	63,422
North Bay.....	487	27,419	32,126	1,107	1,046	57,601	4,472	708			60.4	4.7	7	65.8	25,416
Orillia.....	505	28,099	8,210	27,962	517	58,934	4,400				59.6	4.4		64.0	31,093
Oshawa.....	830	25,946	11,741	73,100	675	106,134	2,304				65.2	14.2		79.4	7,481
Ottawa (2).....	2,265	80,613	17,386	343,746	10,068	367,336	60,344	4,113			82.7	13.6	9	97.2	267,859
Owen Sound.....	425	18,401	7,385	29,232	1,809	55,347		195			66.4		2	66.6	
Pembroke.....	322	30,852	6,888	13,650	6,394	41,949	13,650				66.4	2.2		66.6	
Perth.....	390	28,937	2,322		42	43,299					59.3			59.3	
Peterborough.....	715	24,612	12,633	60,093	890	92,258		6,964			65.7		5.0	70.7	
Pictou.....	237	18,534	13,620	11,096	232	29,209		3,628			79.7		2.4	71.2	
Port Arthur.....	403	12,255		55,613	2,822	67,325		1,840			86.6		2.4	89.0	
Renfrew.....	261	27,733	4,134	19,729	657	32,683	14,449		10,750		63.8	28.2		92.0	82,562
St. Catharines.....	798	26,072	4,846	68,912	15,719	107,981	10,003		5,700		68.7	6.4		75.1	70,583
St. Mary's.....	293	35,553	4,187	4,514	131	40,714	4,281				70.9	7.5		78.4	19,856
St. Thomas.....	516	22,805	15,374	42,800	1,175	80,562		3,898			80.1		3.9	84.0	
Sarnia.....	588	33,100	19,002	78,079	1,255	100,080		2,243			86.4	1.3	3.9	89.6	13,500
Sault Ste. Marie.....	816	69,067	8,221	75,079	8,548	119,975	1,500	2,243			86.4	14.6	5.8	95.0	240,750
Scarborough.....	694	51,764	52,487	8,054	3,248	119,975	23,487	927			74.6	13.4	8.9	82.0	106,641
Smith's Falls.....	430	33,347	7,623	25,000	627	54,222	18,221	12,138	674		64.3		1.7	66.0	
Stamford.....	421	64,634	8,138	34,765	9,394	75,668	81,171	1,427			91.7	10.7	17.6	120.0	24,037
Stratford.....	698	51,615	6,475	40,179	1,453	94,317	8,827	14,539	300		88.9		6.9	75.8	
*Strathroy.....	155	20,284	8,367	4,500		23,795		9,467			73.4			73.4	
*Stratford (12).....	10,184	397,010		1,757,497	32,144	1,757,497	317,509	33,367			88.0	1.6	1.7	91.3	2,338,293

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt—Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Delhi	177	\$ 25,728	\$ 3,055	\$ 1,606	\$ 701	\$ 24,937	\$ 7,106	\$ 1,117	\$	\$	78.6	224	3.5	104.5	\$ 82,327
Deseronto.....	64	8,163	700	3,000	546	10,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.5	.....	.....	87.5	.....
Drayton.....	60	8,475	2,430	3,061	280	10,650	2,061	1,432	129	.....	91.2	17.7	12.3	121.2	28,350
Dryden.....	121	13,738	.....	6,500	643	16,899	.....	1,014	.....	.....	71.1	.....	4.3	75.4	.....
Dundalk.....	102	8,740	1,661	.....	92	10,271	.....	403	87	.....	51.3	.....	2.0	53.3	.....
Dundas.....	193	16,797	7,120	13,743	256	27,618	9,038	382	290	.....	73.3	24.0	1.0	98.3	25,416
Dunnville.....	231	29,299	2,924	8,881	837	36,348	3,881	997	.....	.....	83.8	8.9	2.3	95.0	18,657
Durham.....	115	13,108	1,340	5,881	80	15,168	2,006	.....	.....	.....	67.0	8.9	.....	75.9	30,800
Dutton.....	94	12,225	1,968	531	293	14,014	531	.....	.....	.....	76.4	2.9	.....	79.3	30,800
Elmira.....	155	16,020	11,227	10,267	2,198	28,936	4,468	6,500	.....	.....	95.6	14.8	21.5	131.9	68,500
Elmvale.....	62	3,222	.....	4,539	1,014	7,884	1,193	.....	352	.....	65.5	1.6	.....	67.1	9,152
Elora.....	71	11,236	1,792	1,732	28	11,321	1,121	.....	.....	.....	80.9	8.0	.....	88.9	.....
Embrun.....	80	6,166	1,571	4,500	442	9,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.4	.....	.....	60.4	.....
Enniskillen.....	90	8,465	.....	3,550	1,050	11,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.0	.....	.....	68.0	.....
*Essex.....	240	24,394	16,570	3,791	.....	30,860	3,304	.....	.....	.....	61.6	6.6	.....	68.2	58,867
*Ethelton.....	444	56,609	254	43,004	789	74,459	11,484	6,640	.....	.....	85.6	13.2	7.6	106.4	232,079
Exeter.....	217	20,211	2,874	1,000	762	24,845	2,591	2,761	5,130	.....	58.3	6.1	6.5	70.9	13,909
Fergus.....	231	24,927	1,713	6,505	464	29,726	6,505	.....	.....	.....	65.7	14.4	.....	80.1	54,940
Finch.....	76	10,720	5,025	1,691	68	12,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.1	.....	.....	83.1	.....
Flesherton.....	78	8,833	351	2,419	242	12,310	.....	766	.....	.....	80.2	.....	5.0	85.2	.....
Forest.....	138	19,418	2,873	4,333	169	19,890	4,333	453	.....	.....	73.2	15.9	.....	89.1	5,968
Fort Erie.....	274	31,340	2,243	21,995	437	57,380	10,858	4,351	.....	.....	107.5	18.4	8.0	116.0	.....
Fort Frances.....	301	43,496	34,827	3,886	3,386	52,366	4,000	.....	67	.....	63.7	.....	7.4	73.7	16,474
Gananoque.....	204	13,266	3,505	6,729	165	19,455	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.3	.....	10.0	86.7	.....
Georgetown.....	115	10,503	3,230	6,000	15	12,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.3	.....	.....	73.3	.....
Georgetown.....	87	8,306	.....	6,901	.....	13,757	.....	.....	2,325	.....	60.2	.....	.....	60.2	.....
Glencoe.....	117	10,587	1,579	.....	133	13,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.0	7.6	.....	71.6	.....
Gore Bay.....	61	7,868	.....	2,408	106	7,660	908	.....	.....	.....	56.7	.....	.....	56.7	.....
Gravenhurst.....	124	11,207	.....	2,500	10	13,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.4	.....	.....	76.4	.....
Grimsby.....	181	25,402	4,360	6,881	760	27,103	6,881	370	.....	.....	88.8	19.4	1.0	98.8	47,835
Hagersville.....	120	19,946	1,691	4,256	267	19,019	4,131	.....	793	.....	80.7	17.5	.....	98.2	14,347
Haileybury.....	183	12,735	.....	3,500	4,226	15,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.4	.....	.....	95.4	.....
Hanover.....	185	23,424	2,925	3,968	.....	25,195	963	258	.....	.....	106.6	2.7	.....	109.3	.....
Harrison.....	72	8,960	1,975	3,442	190	14,909	1,605	.....	243	.....	66.6	.....	.....	66.6	.....
Harrow.....	159	17,908	1,802	11,605	168	20,809	1,605	499	67	6,000	75.4	5.1	1.6	73.3	4,370
Hawkesbury (2).....	71	6,637	928	1,705	4	27,789	205	224	.....	.....	70.8	2.0	2.2	79.6	.....
*Hearst.....	215	19,774	894	3,500	239	27,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.8	.....	.....	89.8	.....
Huntsville.....	45	8,990	.....	4,500	.....	7,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.4	.....	.....	51.4	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	77	9,147	2,064	8,000	143	15,337	8,832	178	.....	.....	103.6	.....	1.2	105.8	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	191	41,139	.....	8,832	330	39,834	8,832	5,240	.....	.....	106.4	23.6	14.0	144.0	23,754
Kapuskasing.....	247	29,593	.....	25,852	4,011	33,390	10,852	1,899	10,974	2,500	89.9	22.5	3.9	116.3	44,768
Keewatin.....	Closed	3,007	.....	9,000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kemptville.....	124	18,617	3,251	2,053	874	19,443	1,653	991	.....	.....	78.2	6.6	4.0	88.8	13,178
Kenora.....	425	34,889	.....	20,165	12,268	55,285	10,165	2,322	.....	.....	67.9	12.5	2.9	83.3	106,700

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debiture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kincardine	148	14,037	1,211	1,750	441	18,329	2,400			4,337	63.4	7.2		63.4	
Kingsville	169	25,058	5,504	9,860	553	27,794					83.6			91.8	18,266
Lakefield	92	9,207	915	2,100	88	13,158					73.0			73.0	
Leamington	455	58,184	8,150	43,146	2,103	61,266	11,508			10,608	68.7	12.9		81.6	40,887
Listowel	225	23,139	6,118	3,126	346	29,157	1,376	100		4,800	66.0	3.1	2	69.3	1,376
Lucan	77	8,279	1,122		54	10,310				1,000	68.7			68.7	
Lucknow	76	8,260	1,072	1,996	99	10,351				1,500	69.1			69.1	
Madoc	123	12,667	2,063	3,774	108	14,414	1,774			1,500	68.1	7.3		68.1	
Markdale	93	8,172	1,313	1,200	244	12,415				1,500	55.6		4.2	59.8	
Markham	178	15,297	3,317		188	19,359					78.6			78.6	
Marmora	70	7,662	3,904			10,347					69.4			69.4	
Mattawa	64	8,304		4,463	43	8,802					87.8			87.8	
Maxville	79	5,967	139		8,108	13,608	2,179	1,588		2,646	78.1	8.3	10.2	98.0	
Meaford	133	18,702	2,543	5,142		20,422				2,857	67.3			67.3	
Merlin	66	7,305		5,641	69	8,657	6,072	163			104.4			104.4	
Merriton	157	23,652	4,677	9,980	4,320	32,047	6,072	2,599			70.1	19.8	8.5	98.6	13,554
Midland	271	22,319	2,053	13,316	4,684	37,389	6,017				82.5			82.5	41,250
Milton	136	21,817	2,053	6,203	245	20,030	5,957				74.9	22.3		97.2	19,271
Mimico	767	78,156	12,156	32,514	380	90,308	17,719	2,443		5,131	60.1	1.8	1.6	73.5	22,488
Mitchell	144	25,756	7,951	3,710	209	31,808	3,710				62.4	7.3		69.7	137,304
Morewood	36	6,212	385	744	43	7,615					107.9			107.9	19,500
Mount Forest	130	8,578	2,010	3,500	79	12,841					50.6		3.1	53.7	
Nepean	352	31,692	2,301	47,450	788	58,172	15,007	784			55.8	14.4	1.4	71.6	76,044
Newburgh	87	8,298	2,628	382	666	10,183			28		60.0		4.2	64.2	
Newcastle	34	4,800		1,700	1,487	5,907					88.0		2.8	90.8	
New Liskeard	193	18,241		12,000	1,612	28,963					76.2	8.7	8.7	84.9	2,200
Newmarket	306	31,196	2,358		324	33,977	5,250	162			56.7	8.8	3.3	65.8	
Niagara	57	8,245	1,038	619	98	10,653	3,377	24			95.2	3.4	2	98.8	1,320
Norwich	83	12,786	1,359	1,999	675	14,554	2,397				89.8	14.8		104.6	8,712
Norwood	101	8,999	1,833	1,283	250	14,554	2,397				54.7			54.7	
Oakville	255	28,403	7,240	8,919	289	38,791	3,578	1,550		860	77.1	7.1	3.1	87.3	
Oranmore	39	3,734	415	2,457	41	7,252			264		102.6			102.6	
*Orangeville	209	18,081	8,086			20,089					57.3			57.3	
Palmerston	141	19,520	3,406	3,601	400	19,550	3,897	1,354		50	71.0	14.2	4.9	90.1	35,415
Paris	200	11,672	7,385	13,853	14	25,975	5,573				66.2	14.2		80.4	31,935
Parkhill	133	8,251	1,295	1,200	688	11,053				3,044	53.4			53.4	
Parry Sound	254	25,494		10,085		29,543					59.3		12.3	71.6	
Penetanguishene	119	8,806	83	7,633	128	14,265				1,505	61.2		5.1	66.3	
*Petrolia	185	26,141	11,828			26,111	8,707				53.7	17.9		71.6	8,911
*Plantagenet	113	11,895	4,798	6,470		11,876	2,006				56.3	9.5		65.8	10,182
Port Colborne	463	34,086	7,327	45,767	673	67,443	19,319				74.2	21.3		95.5	55,781
Port Credit	433	22,328			43,740	54,483	13,073	748			64.3	15.4	.9	80.6	125,366
Port Dover					54,483						54.3			54.3	
Port Elgin	81	3,554		5,025	1,369	8,563					80.6			80.6	
Port Hope	95	14,629	1,991	6,166	72	14,791	3,166	1,300			61.1	17.3	7.1	105.0	32,621
Port Perry	268	27,947	3,897	4,173	769	32,239	4,173				102.9	6.5		109.4	20,093
Port Rowan	24	3,630	3,206		2,203	24,094	2,802			210	110.0			110.0	
Prescott	132	19,539	1,260	10,775	227	24,416	6,783				83.5	23.2		106.7	63,240

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Preston.....	211	\$ 10,218	\$ 5,360	16,674	3,345	\$ 35,449	\$ 1,366	\$ 700	\$ 111	\$	85.1	3.3	1.7	90.1	\$ 15,423
Rainy River.....	67	8,411	2,007	2,007	237	11,893	416	416	.....	.....	74.0	16.0	3.2	94.0	41,406
Richmond Hill.....	207	23,268	4,852	7,037	308	30,152	6,537	3,032	1,651	.....	90.8	13.1	7.4	97.4	62,180
Ridgeway.....	224	22,968	5,817	5,887	543	39,687	6,339	6,339	4,186	.....	88.3	35.8	14.1	115.5	62,139
Ridgeway.....	107	17,160	1,334	18,133	343	20,672	7,481	.....	413	.....	99.0	.....	.....	134.8	80.0
*Rockland.....	69	7,285	1,393	1,462	.....	10,387	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.0	13.0	.....	80.0	13,276
Saltfleet.....	293	9,178	63	27,571	4,652	33,777	7,461	.....	200	2,618	58.7	.....	.....	71.7	.....
Schumacher and South Porcupine.....	383	34,965	.....	11,718	543	60,875	.....	164	.....	748	76.9	.....	2	77.1	.....
Seaford.....	120	17,721	1,291	6,414	111	19,976	2,111	5,172	.....	3,525	54.4	8.9	21.9	115.2	21,747
Shelburne.....	131	13,662	2,303	3,505	201	18,428	2,732	.....	.....	.....	86.2	8.3	.....	64.5	21,097
Simcoe.....	442	18,008	9,402	18,335	2,544	47,042	4,613	2,218	.....	.....	54.6	5.3	2.6	62.5	30,424
Smithville.....	102	10,038	978	.....	315	13,962	2,910	325	368	.....	72.6	15.1	1.7	89.4	.....
Stirling.....	114	16,441	2,276	3,214	288	17,970	1,214	.....	.....	.....	80.6	5.4	.....	86.0	11,394
Stouffville.....	124	14,829	2,495	7,367	.....	17,367	2,072	1,791	.....	.....	71.2	8.5	7.3	87.0	22,015
Streetsville.....	60	4,792	288	4,637	15	9,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.1	.....	.....	80.1	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	166	20,967	.....	4,799	186	25,911	.....	157	.....	.....	70.9	.....	.....	70.9	.....
Sudbury.....	685	21,186	.....	69,239	3,276	91,374	9,535	8,510	18,265	.....	68.7	26.4	1	68.5	.....
Sydenham.....	184	30,166	.....	25,000	43	24,015	2,868	.....	61	.....	67.8	23.8	23.6	116.7	.....
Tessalon.....	57	8,192	.....	1,750	.....	7,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.0	.....	.....	94.0	.....
Thornbury.....	85	10,107	1,922	2,000	.....	15,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.3	.....	5.4	86.7	.....
Thorold.....	235	33,132	4,603	4,538	103	37,446	.....	2,511	.....	.....	63.0	.....	.....	63.0	.....
Tillbury.....	292	6,359	3,686	3,908	39	11,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.1	4.6	.....	56.7	12,030
Tillsonburg.....	263	23,550	2,352	3,908	382	27,004	2,408	.....	.....	.....	80.7	15.2	2.6	74.3	89,185
Timmins.....	604	11,775	.....	73,339	1,339	73,460	19,731	3,388	.....	.....	74.1	8.0	.....	88.7	1,663
Trenton.....	208	23,949	3,081	16,685	290	42,442	4,232	150	.....	.....	78.6	24.4	6	124.3	37,458
Tweed.....	134	13,159	2,429	2,438	929	18,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	117.4	.....	.....	117.4	.....
Uxbridge.....	132	19,278	2,769	5,000	749	20,394	6,330	5,538	.....	.....	81.5	.....	.....	81.5	.....
Vienna.....	20	3,605	1,227	305	.....	4,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.7	.....	4	71.1	.....
Wakarusa.....	133	14,602	1,796	1,189	20	21,394	.....	163	.....	3,035	71.7	.....	.....	71.7	.....
Wallaceburg.....	223	22,707	3,144	10,650	271	30,918	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.4	19.3	.....	111.7	35,880
*Wardville.....	33	3,444	2,209	700	.....	4,151	.....	.....	374	.....	76.8	15.0	2.0	93.8	26,542
Waterdown.....	113	8,472	25	15,391	2,181	20,490	4,293	527	.....	.....	69.1	18.8	.....	87.9	.....
Waterford.....	134	16,246	1,675	6,115	353	20,068	3,918	.....	.....	.....	80.8	3.4	.....	84.2	.....
Watford.....	131	15,736	.....	6,115	49	17,816	4,859	.....	.....	.....	71.7	10.8	9	127.1	25,036
Welland.....	371	17,322	13,908	38,955	249	59,044	2,500	374	.....	.....	68.3	.....	.....	68.3	.....
Whitby.....	217	23,600	2,805	4,437	1,202	30,472	3,419	.....	.....	.....	78.1	.....	.....	78.1	.....
Whitton.....	126	15,443	1,868	3,216	192	17,459	1,616	.....	.....	.....	62.9	3.2	6.3	72.4	8,082
Williamstown.....	90	6,299	.....	2,856	104	11,822	809	1,622	.....	.....	71.8	9.1	2.6	83.5	2,988,724
Winchester.....	130	15,089	2,047	809	107	15,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.2	10.6	2.6	88.4	10,788,646
Wingham.....	147	11,158	1,931	.....	1,369	22,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, High Schools.....	27,714	2,865,524	441,562	1,325,897	186,583	3,923,785	495,803	144,767	49,441	116,069	71.8	9.1	2.6	83.5	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	71,989	5,620,098	805,098	6,154,380	508,192	10,600,912	1,503,163	362,882	80,256	133,525	75.2	10.6	2.6	88.4	.....

(A) Includes debenture levy.

(B) Covers both academic and vocational departments.

(*) Data covers 1945, 1946 report received too late for publication.

THE VOCATIONAL

TABLE 29—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;
For Classification of Pupils by

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Net Enrolment			Attendance	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female					
In Counties										
1 Belleville.....	ACT	....	2	18	9	282	140	142	228	92
2 Brantford.....	ACT	4	5	15	11	470	231	239	414	93
3 Chatham.....	CT	7	6	....	2	279	148	131	229	93
4 Cornwall.....	ACT	4	1	11	8	360	222	138	296	94
5 Galt.....	ACT	4	2	13	6	303	182	121	245	93
6 Guelph.....	ACT	4	....	10	9	393	177	216	333	92
7 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	9	21	....	....	907	79	828	776	95
8 Technical.....	T	46	16	....	....	1,364	1,075	289	1,115	94
9 Westdale.....	CT	21	3	8	5	891	580	381	723	94
10 Kingston.....	ACT	7	1	15	7	400	205	195	328	93
11 Kitchener.....	ACT	13	6	9	6	813	454	359	665	94
12 London.....	CT	44	14	1	....	1,485	800	685	1,200	94
13 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	7	4	13	6	418	244	174	364	94
14 Oshawa.....	ACT	8	4	9	5	573	283	290	502	94
15 Ottawa—Technical.....	T	52	4	....	....	1,536	1,515	21	1,478	93
16 Commerce.....	C	25	13	....	....	922	129	793	776	94
17 Owen Sound.....	ACT	2	3	12	5	255	126	129	205	92
18 Peterborough.....	ACT	5	2	15	10	440	236	204	365	94
19 Renfrew.....	ACT	....	....	3	6	55	17	38	47	94
20 St. Catharines.....	ACT	16	7	5	2	557	260	297	552	92
21 St. Thomas.....	CT	11	8	....	....	391	209	182	322	94
22 Sarnia.....	ACT	4	3	20	10	559	291	268	454	91
23 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.	....	....	7	6	83	56	27	56	85
24 Stamford.....	ACA	1	3	10	6	146	37	109	126	95
25 Toronto—Commerce.....	COM	24	15	....	....	1,116	164	952	963	94
26 Eastern Commerce.....	COM	31	13	....	....	1,099	168	931	930	90
27 Malvern Commerce.....	AC	6	1	9	4	314	56	258	221	83
28 Central Technical.....	T	68	20	11	3	1,785	1,392	393	1,597	90
29 Danforth Technical.....	T	53	10	2	6	1,988	1,655	333	1,565	90
30 Northern Vocational.....	CT	49	23	....	5	1,721	785	936	1,501	89
31 Western Vocational.....	CT	65	17	4	3	2,108	1,066	1,042	1,754	92
32 Welland.....	ACT	2	5	12	10	433	238	195	381	95
33 Weston.....	ACT	9	4	8	5	538	348	190	438	90
34 Windsor.....	CT	40	16	....	....	1,480	866	614	1,281	95
Totals.....		641	252	240	155	26,464	14,364	12,100	22,511	92
In Districts										
1 Fort William.....	CT	17	10	....	2	587	291	296	492	94
2 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	6	4	11	7	527	250	277	423	94
3 North Bay.....	ACT	4	1	7	4	237	161	76	202	93
4 Port Arthur.....	CT	15	12	....	....	540	268	272	464	94
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	8	....	....	573	258	315	459	93
6 Sudbury.....	CMT	22	14	....	....	923	517	406	774	93
7 Timmins.....	ACT	3	4	11	7	401	203	198	336	95
Totals.....		80	53	29	20	3,788	1,948	1,840	3,150	93
GRAND TOTALS.....		721	305	269	175	30,252	16,312	13,940	25,661	92

*Mining

Type of School:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).
AC —Combined academic and commercial.
CT —Combined commercial and technical.
A.AGR. —Combined academic and agriculture.
ACA —Combined academic, commercial, agriculture.

COM.—Commercial.
T —Technical.
N —Navigation.
AM —Academic and mining school.

SCHOOLS
ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1945-46
Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time Net Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time Net Enrolment							Part- Time Enrol- ment	Total Net Enrolment by Residence								
General	Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.)	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resi- dent	County and District Pupils						
1	125	45		112			11	65	93	66	47			179		103							
2	196			274			1	241	136	52	40			322		148							
3	148			131				119	79	41	15		25	158		121							
4	217			143				97	129	75	59			209		151							
5	158			145				117	73	57	35		21	192		111							
6	163	11		219				165	129	71			28	304	21	68							
7	163	11		907				425	250	145	68	11	8	878		29							
8	432	688	160	84			175	589	305	171	67	22	35	1,266	9	89							
9	173	296	23	49	350			377	218	143	84		69	757		154							
10		189	79		132			170	120	68	26		16	296		124							
11		238			301	274		255	275	181	68		34	707	1	105							
12		697	126	57	605		116	501	407	230	72		159	1,160	51	274							
13		236	13		169			174	118	70	56			364		54							
14	333	119	15		106			333	144	61	35			438		135							
15	964	542		30			38	428	356	328	228	128	30	10	1,293	33	210						
16					922			289	252	224	125	32		41	859	5	58						
17		107			148			106	67	44	38			163		92							
18		220	75		145			125	157	86	53	19		361		79							
19					55			19	20	9			7	27		28							
20	557							241	143	105	68			408	2	147							
21		200	102		89			168	93	68	55	5	2	253		138							
22		280			279			210	150	111	88			395	5	159							
23						83			38	23	22			36		47							
24					125	21			74	46	19		7	101	26	19							
25					1,116			389	351	194	134	26	22	1,109	7								
26					1,099			394	315	219	137	13	21	1,093	6								
27					314			105	73	47	31		58	314									
28	316	1,035	257	177			102	644	412	255	221	151		665	1,674	48	63						
29	533	1,159	191	105			55	803	554	316	183	48	29	136	1,805	3	180						
30	395	328	74	115	809		26	506	445	351	190	94	109		1,572	35	114						
31	302	667	158	63	918		51	709	597	365	267	119			1,981		127						
32		237	6		190			181	124	73	55				166		267						
33		338	74		126			243	167	72	47	5	4		62	27	449						
34		847	60		573			498	462	321	199				1,216		264						
4,005							9,430	1,469	680	10,502	274	104	575	9,686	7,326	4,688	2,832	673	684	854	22,118	279	4,067
1	265	46		276			42	273	151	83	38			265	508		79						
2	223			304				164	147	94	97		25		448		79						
3	146			91				45	84	60	48				188	16	33						
4	60	217	139		124			234	160	88	46	3	9		484		56						
5		256	54		263			254	162	71	36		50		478	8	87						
6	340	258			244	*81		551	202	91	66	13			689		234						
7		187			214			72	197	89	43			17	327		74						
400							1,552	239		1,516	81		42	1,593	1,103	576	374	16	84	282	3,122	24	642
4,405							10,982	1,708	680	12,018	355	104	617	11,279	8,429	5,264	3,206	689	768	1,136	25,240	303	4,709

TABLE 30—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME DAY PUPILS, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	Boys 2	11	62	209	139	22	2	1	.....	.....	448	617
	Girls	3	52	77	31	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	
GRADE IX.....	Boys 27	394	1,594	2,266	1,363	391	65	6	3	2	6,111	11,279
	Girls 30	389	1,664	2,077	821	163	20	3	.....	1	5,168	
GRADE X.....	Boys 2	38	409	1,382	1,545	756	204	29	4	7	4,376	8,429
	Girls 6	78	513	1,559	1,413	398	68	8	4	6	4,053	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	3	30	384	888	878	429	121	24	18	2,775	5,264
	Girls	5	48	512	1,036	649	179	37	15	8	2,489	
GRADE XII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	35	309	634	477	196	60	41	1,752	3,206
	Girls .....	.....	.....	42	415	614	272	86	24	1	1,454	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	1	12	109	186	123	52	73	556	689
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	45	30	6	24	133	
SPECIAL.....	Boys .....	.....	2	14	33	57	58	53	33	44	291	768
	Girls .....	.....	.....	11	53	119	143	101	30	17	474	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 31	446	2,097	4,291	4,289	2,847	1,421	529	176	185	16,312	30,252
	Girls 36	475	2,277	4,278	3,771	1,975	727	265	79	57	13,940	
GRAND TOTALS.....	67	921	4,374	8,569	8,060	4,822	2,148	794	255	242		

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1946
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Belleville.....	228	\$ 42,014	\$ 9,519	\$ 30,710	\$ 274	\$ 52,497	\$ 17,910	485	\$	\$	118.0	40.3	1.1	159.4	\$ 164,788
Brantford.....	423	52,707	12,361	29,443	400	81,641	12,165	2,217			98.0	14.6	2.7	115.3	114,259
Chatham.....	239	32,043	12,188	22,910	4,872	61,158		2,659			130.7		5.7	136.7	(b)
Cornwall.....	287	41,135	16,984	22,803	671	56,051	18,573				99.7	33.0		132.7	(b)
Fort William.....	1,094	62,081	98,126	4,489	1,665	115,440	37,944	7,481			110.7	36.4	7.2	134.3	(e) 487,525
Galt.....	244	39,517	5,115	19,546	1,665	63,522					133.7			133.7	
Guelph.....	302	34,169	3,845	19,026	534	55,542					93.7			93.7	
Hamilton(3).....	2,101	309,475	31,232	472,652	60,249	662,878	151,239	27,436			127.4	29.0	5.3	161.7	960,245
Kingston.....	333	58,765	39,338	28,521	1,958	84,565	14,140	739			128.9	21.6		150.5	366,803
Kirkland Lake.....	388	46,809	6,863	25,521	651	68,886	2,915			790	90.4	3.8	1.0	95.2	(b)
Kitchener.....	663	65,938	5,266	47,359	765	93,744	16,617	8,616			72.2	12.8	6.6	91.6	88,519
(C) London.....	1,160	118,100	23,646	133,270		220,996	32,808				95.8	14.2	110.0		88,164
Niagara Falls.....	364	49,300	6,254	46,998	675	88,673	3,286	1,401		1,141	134.2	4.6		128.8	(b) 210,682
North Bay.....	195	49,319	80	26,221	1,072	51,588	8,528				73.7	25.9	3.7	100.8	68,641
Oshawa.....	500	49,909	8,777	26,674		72,359	25,442				96.7	18.3	9	115.9	616,128
Ottawa (2).....	2,293	183,337	31,709	303,192	14,413	431,184	81,445	4,112			145.6	32.2	5.2	150.8	
Owen Sound.....	206	34,591	9,193	17,832	2,266	58,822	23,360	2,108			119.4	36.9		151.6	207,800
Peterborough.....	370	58,812	7,344	60,650	351	86,610	33,569				107.4	33.1		144.3	290,001
(C) Port Arthur.....	427	76,742	43,771	43,771		97,565		1,847			175.4	33.4	19.2	191.6	(b)
Renfrew.....	49	17,303	3,288	6,438	10	16,835	20,381				108.3	13.4		127.7	70,583
St. Catharines.....	539	53,461	16,700	68,913	2,330	115,156	14,217				133.7	34.1		167.8	110,970
St. Thomas.....	314	45,977	13,111	34,638	519	79,803					115.6			115.6	(b)
Sarnia.....	455	60,572	35,016	1,065	103,512	99,990	18,332				111.4	20.4	2.8	131.8	128,300
Sault Ste. Marie.....	458	65,555	4,157	55,215	2,397	99,900	5,802	318			172.7	52.4		227.9	16,580
Simcoe.....	57	16,065	4,157	7,958	25	19,304					102.2	24.6	8	105.8	(b)
Stamford.....	148	21,224	3,850	12,032	1,547	30,645	24,892	840			90.4	18.7	9.0	118.1	139,987
Sudbury.....	519	87,072		48,667	326	103,390	11,766	5,635			129.3	23.4	5.3	158.2	2,587,451
Timmins.....	321	48,419		30,458	734	56,885	390,905	87,627			112.9	28.0		140.9	(b) 179,212
Toronto (6).....	8,509	973,400		1,630,372	98,350	2,155,785	21,974			120	102.2	12.6		114.8	58,944
Welland.....	399	54,276	26,936	51,177	302	88,620	10,983				106.9	20.0		126.9	251,540
Weston.....	489	51,917	36,882	12,783	1,403	89,293	47,165				99.4	21.1	3.1	123.6	7,187,122
Windsor.....	1,271	120,399	29,941	152,582	3,821	251,626				790					
Totals and Averages	25,340	3,022,403	344,563	3,635,291	208,134	5,714,565	1,040,425	153,530	1,261	790					

(A) Includes debenture levy.

(B) See Financial Table of Collegiate Institutes and High Schools for figure covering both academic and vocational departments.

(C) Covers 1945, as the 1946 data not available in time.

(D) Covers entire school.

(E) Gross—Sinking Fund not deducted.

(F) Includes Village of Point Edward and Township of Sarnia.

TABLE 32—NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1945-46

SCHOOLS	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Nationality		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Can- adian	Brit- ish	Others
<i>In Counties</i>										
Barrie.....	10	11	5	6	257	39	219	246	7	4
Belleville.....	15	15	12	3	362	237	125	340	11	1
Brantford.....	17	18	13	5	495	340	155	419	37	39
Chatham.....	17	16	11	5	534	360	174	468	23	43
Cornwall.....	34	23	15	8	735	349	386	680	37	18
Galt.....	15	16	10	6	362	181	181	323	16	23
Guelph.....	10	12	9	3	402	249	153	348	39	15
Hamilton (3).....	98	89	67	22	2,311	1,496	815	1,877	235	199
Kingston.....	18	13	11	2	331	168	163	278	27	26
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	36	19	15	4	1,009	560	449	906	25	78
London.....	67	52	38	14	1,626	787	839	1,433	108	85
Niagara Falls.....	33	23	15	8	544	329	215	442	42	60
Oshawa.....	39	25	16	9	812	409	403	710	61	41
Ottawa (2)*.....	160	111	64	47	5,928	1,757	4,171	2,483	111	100
Owen Sound.....	12	12	7	5	401	114	287	385	12	4
Pembroke.....	8	9	6	3	159	51	108	152	5	2
Peterborough.....	46	31	23	8	1,252	731	521	1,128	77	47
Renfrew.....	8	9	5	4	146	56	90	132	11	3
St. Catharines.....	56	24	13	11	967	414	553	790	80	97
St. Thomas.....	13	13	9	4	298	162	136	267	24	7
Sarnia.....	19	13	11	2	539	314	225	467	37	35
Simcoe.....	10	9	5	4	222	85	137	200	9	13
Stratford.....	19	16	12	4	453	239	214	429	16	8
Toronto (6).....	525	370	268	102	11,490	5,410	6,080	9,809	864	817
Welland.....	21	14	10	4	545	336	209	464	10	71
Weston.....	21	21	16	5	495	268	227	420	66	9
Windsor.....	50	50	36	14	1,470	898	572	1,060	143	267
Woodstock.....	12	16	12	4	231	154	77	150	76	5
Totals.....	1,389	1,050	734	316	34,377	16,493	17,884	26,806	2,209	2,127
<i>In Districts</i>										
Fort William.....	39	36	23	13	903	350	553	807	40	56
Kirkland Lake.....	39	29	21	8	581	236	345	442	41	98
North Bay.....	15	14	8	6	323	143	180	301	11	11
Port Arthur.....	24	20	13	7	494	258	236	400	27	67
Sault Ste. Marie.....	15	14	9	5	527	228	299	492	18	17
Sudbury.....	20	23	15	8	608	284	324	514	19	75
Timmins.....	16	13	5	8	385	181	204	313	27	45
Totals.....	168	149	94	55	3,821	1,680	2,141	3,269	183	369
Grand Totals.....	1,557	1,199	828	371	38,198	18,173	20,025	30,075	2,392	2,496

*Ottawa Technical School enrolment not classified by nationality.

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 33—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1946-47

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners admitted during the year
								1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female									
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft Girls' Handicraft	10	1	293	293	.....	188	85	.....	115	178	.....	.....	.....	60
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.)	22	8	106	.....	106	95	82	.....	51	38	17	.....	.....	54
Girls' (Edith L. Groves)	.....	15	603	603	.....	336	83	.....	268	201	116	.....	.....	218
Girls' (Rebecca Mary Church)	.....	12	331	.....	331	182	88	.....	74	79	178	.....	35	210
Totals	32	36	1,504	896	608	117	85	.....	63	59	44	5	.....	63
							86	.....	331	500	455	218	35	605

TABLE 34—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1946-47

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
First Year	14 Boys 14 Girls	139 Boys 113 Girls	148 Boys 49 Girls	77 Boys 10 Girls	5 Boys 2 Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383 Boys 188 Girls	571
Second Year	.....	15 Boys 10 Girls	98 Boys 183 Girls	78 Boys 121 Girls	10 Boys 38 Girls	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	201 Boys 354 Girls	555
Third Year	.....	8 Boys	68 Boys 31 Girls	33 Boys 120 Girls	7 Boys 83 Girls	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 Boys 239 Girls	355
Fourth Year	.....	.....	1 Boys	7 Boys 5 Girls	6 Boys	3 Girls	1	.....	.....	.....	18 Boys 5 Girls	23
Totals by Sexes	14 Boys 14 Girls	162 Boys 123 Girls	315 Boys 263 Girls	195 Boys 256 Girls	28 Boys 123 Girls	3 Boys 7 Girls	1	.....	.....	.....	718 Boys 786 Girls	.....
Grand Totals	28	285	578	451	151	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1,504	.....

TABLE 35—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)				Unmatured Debiture Principal	Pupil-Days
		Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total				
Hamilton (2)	295	31,240	47,833	3,129	76,425	1,048	1,499	111.3	1.5	2.2	115.0	977	68,662		
Toronto (3)	674	97,844	152,071	555	233,672	13,202	7,174	148.4	8.4	4.5	161.3	46,249	137,489		
Totals	969	129,084	199,904	3,684	310,097	14,250	8,673	137.1	6.3	3.8	147.2	46,346	226,151		

TABLE 36—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1946

SCHOOLS	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS						Balance on hand at end of 1946	
	Balance at end of 1945	Sale of Debentures	Receipts from Insurance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment	Other Sources	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment	Other Payments		TOTAL PAYMENTS
A—COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS												
<i>Collegiate Institutes</i>												
Guelph.....	3,467		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hamilton.....					50	3,517						
Kirkland Lake.....					3,500	842,605						
London.....		55,800			59,955	115,755						
Niagara Falls.....		1,750			3,500	3,500						
Peterborough.....					1,270	1,750						
Sarnia.....	5,801				45	5,846						
Toronto.....					8,949	8,949						
Windsor.....	86,478					86,478						
York Township.....	1,196	153,838			66,732	66,732						
York East.....					102,431	257,465						
Totals.....	96,942	211,388	839,105		246,432	1,393,867	2,700	92,628	6,570	69,819	171,717	1,222,150
<i>High Schools</i>												
Bracebridge.....		14,351				14,351						
Copper Cliff.....	104					104						
Deseronto.....		7,000				7,000						
Drayton.....	489	6,667		67	204	7,427	12					
Dryden.....					4,098	4,098						
Dunnville.....		10,000A			8,814	18,814						
Eggleton.....	13,676				86,999	100,675						
Geraldton.....		3,599A				3,599						
Halleybury.....	63,141		102	189	626	64,058	25,878	80,448	1,318	3,430	109,756	62,740
Leaside.....		112,950A				112,950						
Lucknow.....	2,500				63	2,563						
Markdale.....	2,849				5,000	7,849						
Mattawa.....		127,725			276	128,001						
Palmerston.....					14,237	14,237						
Port Colborne.....		4,028				4,028						
Saltfleet.....		7,387			6,000	7,387	5,767	658	962			
Tweed.....						6,000		5,209	694			
Winchester.....	796					796						
Totals.....	83,555	293,707	102	256	126,317	503,937	31,657	220,182	38,680	12,208	302,727	201,210
Totals, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	180,497	505,095	839,207	256	372,749	1,897,804	34,357	312,810	45,250	82,027	474,444	1,423,360
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS												
Guelph.....	1,090				35	1,125						
Niagara Falls.....	1,750					1,750						
St. Catharines.....					6,772	6,772						
Sarnia.....	5,801				44	5,845	2,700	6,772		1,750	6,772	1,125
Welland.....	17,543			1,269	121	18,933		8,134			2,700	3,145
Totals.....	26,184			1,269	6,972	34,425	2,700	14,906		1,750	19,356	15,069
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS												
Forest Hill.....		51,232				51,232						
Lafontaine.....		20,380	20	71		20,471	716	17,552	2,203		20,471	51,232
Pelham.....	9,181				7,376	16,557		10,241	4,097		14,341	2,216
Totals.....	9,181	71,612	20	71	7,376	88,260	716	27,796	6,300		34,812	53,448
Grand Totals, All Secondary Schools	215,862	576,707	839,227	1,596	387,097	2,020,489	37,773	355,512	51,550	83,777	528,612	1,491,877

A—Advance by municipality against sale of debentures.

TABLE 37—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS, 1946

High School District	County	Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements			
		Legislative Grants	Local Tax Levy	Tuition	Transportation	Other Costs (mainly administration)	Total
Townships							
Albion.....	Peel.....	\$2,879	\$3,198	\$3,822			\$3,822
Ancaster.....	Wentworth.....		12,700	13,359		51	13,410
Barton.....	Wentworth.....	1,341	5,256	6,705			6,705
Beverly.....	Wentworth.....	3,979	6,400	7,151		50	7,201
Binbrook.....	Wentworth.....	2,541	2,800	3,861		59	3,920
Brantford.....	Brant.....	12,183	11,258	17,379		25	17,404
Caledon.....	Peel.....	4,341	4,621	5,820		16	5,836
Carleton North.....	Carleton.....	9,600		4,000	\$3,785	49	7,834
Chinguacousy.....	Peel.....	13,408	11,375	17,974			17,974
Dumfries North.....	Waterloo.....	2,705	6,012	6,012			6,012
Dumfries South.....	Brant.....	3,654	7,045	5,566		55	5,621
Essex North.....	Essex.....		8,032			241	241
Flamboro West.....	Wentworth.....	2,404	7,928	9,979	812	35	10,826
Glanford.....	Wentworth.....	1,280	2,088	3,979		40	4,019
Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	8,731		10,711	370	52	11,133
Oakland.....	Brant.....	1,748	2,500	2,331		15	2,346
Onondaga.....	Brant.....	Report not	received in time.				
Tiny.....	Simcoe.....	185	1,285	2,584		35	2,619
Toronto.....	Peel.....	39,636	15,114	52,926			52,926
Toronto Gore.....	Peel.....	1,799	1,514	2,385		13	2,398
Waterloo.....	Waterloo.....		12,267	12,267			12,267
Wellesley.....	Waterloo.....	1,122	4,166	6,051			6,051
Wilmot.....	Waterloo.....	832	4,437	4,618		22	4,640
Woolwich.....	Waterloo.....	Report not	received in time.				
Urban Centres							
Hespeler.....	Waterloo.....	362	3,642	3,918		25	3,943
Pt. Dalhousie.....	Lincoln.....	1,947	3,838	4,841		84	4,925
Sarnia Suburban.....	Lambton.....	17,550	11,587		6,960	207	7,167
Windsor Suburban.....	Essex.....	31,460	18,544	47,383		634	48,017
Totals.....		\$165,687	\$167,607	\$255,622	\$11,927	\$1,708	\$269,257



Children's Library Club, Timmins

TABLE 38—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES

Calendar Year 1946

A—VOCATIONAL

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Belleville.....	\$1,648	\$543	\$3,151	\$698	\$3,849
Chatham.....		1,026	5,850	n.r.	5,850
Cornwall.....		507	6,463	145	6,608
Fort William.....		914	7,189	3,133	10,322
Galt.....		378	3,010	91	3,101
Guelph.....		816	3,041	133	3,174
Hamilton.....	7,154	12,787	33,536	n.r.	33,536
Kingston.....		986	3,407	976	4,383
Kirkland Lake.....	4,699	420	6,930	569	7,499
Kitchener.....		2,817	5,236	n.r.	5,236
London.....		3,894	15,580	10,274	25,854
Niagara Falls.....	2,304	1,576	4,772	324	5,096
North Bay.....		588	3,063	2,180	5,243
Oshawa.....	3,701	1,572	5,499	n.r.	5,499
Ottawa—Commercial.....	5,643	743	10,779	603	11,382
Technical.....	7,577	388	13,355	305	13,660
Owen Sound.....		568	2,843	938	3,781
Peterboro.....		2,564	8,607	n.r.	8,607
Renfrew.....		102	1,104	50	1,154
St. Catharines.....	6,162	2,932	6,811	397	7,208
St. Thomas.....		324	2,318	n.r.	2,318
Sarnia.....	566	n.r.	4,710	n.r.	4,710
Sault Ste. Marie.....		701	4,075	nil	4,075
Simcoe.....		102	1,698	n.r.	1,698
Stamford.....			481	300	781
Sudbury.....		1,634	5,698	952	6,650
Timmins.....			3,458	200	3,658
Toronto—Commercial.....	5,653	12,865	24,640	5,175	29,815
Technical.....	28,513	41,590	101,120	27,590	128,710
Welland.....	2,317	1,116	3,458	346	3,804
Weston.....		1,244	5,448	467	5,915
Windsor.....		7,346	11,595	6,045	17,640
Totals.....	75,927	103,043	318,925	61,891	380,816
B. Senior Auxiliary Toronto—Jarvis.....	1,043		1,777	242	2,019
Grand Totals.....	\$76,970	\$103,043	\$320,702	\$62,133	\$382,835

B—ACADEMIC

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Arnprior.....		\$167	\$1,150	n.r.	\$1,150
Beamsville.....			320	\$20	340
Belleville.....			218	n.r.	218
Brantford.....	\$2,498	1,330	3,825	1,245	5,070
Dunnville.....	337	94	725	152	877
Elora.....		66	256	44	300
Fort Frances.....	228	80	711	n.r.	711
Goderich.....			262	n.r.	262
Hamilton.....	604	4,675	4,362	n.r.	4,362
Kapuskasing.....			585	n.r.	585
Kenora.....			400	n.r.	400
New Liskeard.....			125	n.r.	125
Pembroke.....		60	1,668	14	1,682
Port Colborne.....	488	255	1,025	n.r.	1,025
Port Perry.....	403	87	240	n.r.	240
St. Mary's.....		149	n.r.		
Stratford.....	2,974	227	3,925	937	4,862
Stirling.....		28	60	n.r.	60
Toronto.....	1,639	5,256	10,313	2,643	12,956
Weston.....			246	n.r.	246
Woodstock.....		452	2,202	544	2,746
York—East.....	404	854	1,997	197	2,194
Totals.....	\$9,575	\$13,780	\$34,615	\$5,796	\$40,411

STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, 1945
TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Showing Statistics, 1945, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1946

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946		Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Acton.....	1,967	678	6,457	11,419	5	\$99.00	\$67.38	.....	\$380.00	\$309.02	\$892.20
2	Ailsa Craig.....	421	127	4,320	3,747	6	68.93	87.73	.....	100.00	99.87	264.29
3	Almonte.....	2,250	804	6,996	18,893	12	104.00	133.00	.....	420.00	525.08	1,115.21
4	Amherstburg.....	3,000	794	7,140	28,682	25	1,604.00	481.20	.....	1,008.16	656.24	2,665.85
5	Arnprior.....	4,143	549	5,266	17,591	10	99.00	99.00	.....	363.00	497.20	938.75
6	Arthur.....	922	148	4,150	7,276	7	201.67	90.28	.....	100.00	205.58	517.23
7	Aurora.....	3,016	963	8,930	25,635	10	104.00	134.35	.....	711.00	729.18	1,602.68
8	Aylmer.....	2,500	2,470	15,671	16,136	12	104.00	136.95	.....	320.00	428.65	1,667.13
9	Ayr.....	731	430	5,118	6,534	18	32.67	68.06	.....	175.00	82.60	649.07
10	Barrie.....	10,633	3,168	12,281	79,391	35	1,241.00	372.30	1	2,408.47	2,471.15	7,111.81
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	938	10,213	16,864	15	359.00	141.83	.....	385.00	264.52	1,006.42
12	Beaverton.....	1,500	460	3,457	3,906	6	96.12	48.84	.....	100.00	317.58	482.24
13	Beeton.....	603	107	545	2,756	3½	119.00	107.38	.....	64.50	224.72	434.29
14	Belleville.....	15,962	9,355	18,714	97,033	57½	409.00	209.00	2	2,979.32	2,536.07	8,101.51
15	Belmont.....	400	367	2,334	2,797	6	104.88	67.25	.....	120.00	82.19	289.64
16	Blenheim.....	2,050	430	8,820	9,401	20½	104.00	127.72	.....	360.00	259.07	814.02
17	Bothwell.....	665	220	2,833	6,603	10½	56.31	47.45	.....	121.00	59.77	230.63
18	Bracebridge.....	2,686	1,178	6,582	21,525	25	349.00	134.26	.....	810.00	342.31	1,930.06
19	Brampton.....	6,151	2,746	10,290	38,229	26½	104.00	159.00	.....	1,337.20	930.56	3,719.32
20	Bramford.....	35,312	14,398	44,969	193,235	59	1,009.00	302.70	2	8,377.28	6,655.19	19,716.86
21	Brighton.....	1,500	422	4,682	13,322	12	104.00	118.40	.....	240.00	528.31	1,062.40
22	Brockville.....	11,077	8,460	26,791	75,081	42	973.00	291.90	.....	3,233.10	1,538.10	7,627.21
23	Brussels.....	760	242	3,363	6,101	26	561.57	168.52	.....	300.00	48.59	1,011.21
24	Burk's Falls.....	660	469	3,308	3,573	8	184.68	100.30	.....	180.00	113.71	504.85
25	Campbellford.....	2,976	2,119	10,419	26,715	25	359.00	190.81	1	681.00	755.08	2,188.24
26	Cardinal.....	1,650	165	4,350	1,651	4	20.75	87.00	.....	160.00	230.73	468.70
27	Carleton Place.....	4,239	650	7,277	14,769	20	104.00	149.67	.....	640.00	265.17	1,160.78
28	Cayuga.....	700	69	2,689	1,790	6	56.95	34.25	.....	60.00	129.46	192.14
29	Chatham.....	18,401	5,814	29,425	118,180	58	2,500.10	750.04	1	6,093.06	3,244.21	12,870.51
30	Chesley.....	1,591	404	6,738	14,181	9½	274.00	135.61	.....	403.63	369.89	1,076.33

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
31	Clifford.....	436		Library	destroyed	by fire in	1942.	Re- opened in	1946.				
32	Clinton.....	2,050	525	11,882	10,659	27	\$104.00	\$198.89	.....	48	\$545.00	\$343.43	\$1,523.24
33	Collingwood.....	7,027	2,300	15,325	35,235	30	504.00	151.20	.....	56	1,457.50	1,225.02	5,087.87
34	Cornwall.....	15,465	3,247	15,531	50,790	45	109.00	150.12	.....	20	1,875.00	939.58	3,779.30
35	Creemore.....	631	121	927	1,583	5	63.83	69.14	.....	39	55.50	138.02	227.22
36	Delhi.....	2,242	253	4,085	7,427	12	99.67	107.85	.....	31	313.50	219.40	894.44
37	Drayton.....	502	295	4,450	3,667	9½	154.34	71.66	.....	61	295.00	99.38	456.10
38	Dresden.....	1,600	304	4,716	10,046	24½	217.07	136.75	.....	50	390.00	189.21	906.56
39	Dryden.....	1,772	549	5,559	15,192	8	99.00	100.00	.....	46	300.00	300.30	1,055.76
40	Dundas.....	5,851	3,096	11,140	45,493	25	709.00	212.70	.....	68	1,823.56	592.34	4,514.62
41	Durham.....	1,976	698	8,229	16,387	12	314.00	128.15	.....	53	360.03	450.56	1,058.18
42	East York Township.....			New	library.	No annual	report.						
43	Elmira.....	2,256	1,011	7,515	6,717	14	273.20	154.00	.....	50	260.00	176.21	1,253.38
44	Elora.....	1,208	448	11,859	14,197	16	552.02	165.60	.....	74	300.00	369.69	1,098.21
45	Erin.....	480	79	2,169	1,246	4	23.79	22.90	.....	41	75.12	36.92	239.83
46	Essex.....	1,990	476	4,726	5,434	14	324.00	128.92	.....	55	425.00	244.12	1,150.69
47	Exeter.....	1,875	1,010	4,869	15,046	15½	464.00	139.20	.....	64	365.00	550.86	1,450.53
48	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	431	4,234	8,100	4½	625.50	187.65	.....	81	240.00	397.32	1,154.71
49	Fergus.....	2,649	934	7,459	16,584	20	104.00	102.52	.....	49	585.00	464.06	2,039.58
50	Flesherton.....	420	110	2,117	2,439	7½	112.32	95.63	.....	41	75.12	188.11	296.88
51	Fonthill.....	1,000	651	9,580	4,227	7	195.20	134.25	.....	50	250.00	180.17	664.83
52	Forest.....	1,680	308	3,627	19,021	22	294.00	129.50	.....	56	467.10	311.62	1,235.22
53	Fort Erie, Main.....	6,938	4,574	13,925	28,961	20	208.00	284.24	.....	43	1,770.00	1,213.48	3,637.35
54	Fort Erie, Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figures for Main	Library.								
55	Fort Frances.....	5,597	3,205	6,078	22,493	27½	650.00	195.00	.....	65	1,216.70	1,032.44	3,062.10
56	Fort William, Main.....	31,000	16,137	49,684	184,315	63½	3,044.31	913.29	5	65	11,278.21	3,056.92	22,087.29
57	Fort William, Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figures for Main	Library.								
58	Galt.....	14,958	4,198	17,424	69,703	61	1,514.88	454.46	2	60	3,804.12	2,096.57	10,137.70
59	Gananoque.....	4,138	2,160	8,673	18,624	32	444.00	154.00	.....	54	1,264.50	759.69	2,324.35
60	Georgetown.....	2,600	1,105	6,239	11,956	13½	318.78	108.32	.....	57	374.00	264.88	1,240.36
61	Geraldton.....			New	library.	No annual	report.						
62	Glencoe.....	764	396	5,111	12,043	15	261.50	122.40	.....	67	300.00	231.56	838.09
63	Goderich.....	4,800	2,284	8,886	21,058	30	979.00	293.70	1	52	1,201.69	531.44	2,837.75

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
64	Gore Bay.....	600	200	1,872	1,591	6½	\$65.94	\$79.72	.....	.....	\$102.00	\$149.36	\$298.06
65	Grand Valley.....	714	111	3,921	3,032	8	494.00	148.20	.....	.....	360.00	46.85	992.48
66	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	844	4,666	21,978	8	380.80	114.24	.....	67	330.04	484.27	1,480.31
67	Grimsey.....	2,107	1,603	7,143	39,474	27½	384.00	143.92	.....	66	850.50	615.11	2,441.27
68	Guelph.....	23,245	9,142	40,070	204,459	57	1,304.00	391.20	.....	52	7,531.86	2,480.26	12,923.77
69	Hagersville.....	1,471	352	4,176	8,825	11	95.62	137.12	.....	47	262.00	232.40	785.84
70	Haileybury.....	1,896	714	4,598	9,205	18½	299.40	89.82	.....	51	324.00	258.50	1,707.53
71	Hamilton, Main.....	178,686	38,388	185,070	823,936	66	18,290.40	5,718.12	26	57	58,927.54	18,870.11	111,284.78
72	Barton Branch.....												
73	Kenilworth.....												
74	Locke Branch.....												
75	Mountain Branch.....												
76	Hanover.....	3,350	1,600	6,582	17,352	28½	104.00	146.22	.....	32	675.00	697.25	1,576.72
77	Harriston.....	1,290	972	7,556	25,438	35½	604.00	181.20	.....	77	585.00	296.84	1,267.25
78	Hensall.....	618	205	3,725	5,611	12	335.65	124.62	.....	75	148.00	338.54	704.48
79	Hespeler.....	2,960	4,454	7,587	23,338	16	985.60	295.68	.....	74	749.96	608.95	2,340.10
80	Hillsburgh.....	400	210	3,039	3,405	9	76.91	54.59	.....	56	96.00	60.38	212.45
81	Ignace.....	286	44	996	1,778	1	26.50	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.88
82	Ingersoll.....	5,700	2,635	11,628	48,837	31¼	406.69	151.00	.....	53	1,232.00	1,266.94	3,552.76
83	Kemptville.....	1,225	823	4,626	8,050	14	104.00	110.24	.....	45	260.00	236.51	669.45
84	Kenora.....	7,760	3,672	9,136	47,217	33	529.00	159.00	.....	54	1,476.84	1,138.80	4,706.88
85	Kincardine.....	2,373	824	5,342	16,508	16½	104.00	89.46	1	49	400.00	401.80	1,356.59
86	Kingston.....	33,215	15,600	40,463	239,138	66	4,487.00	1,346.00	5	56	12,576.88	4,753.77	22,305.49
87	Kingsville.....	2,400	759	7,740	10,816	20	416.00	144.28	.....	65	559.25	1,055.66	2,212.76
88	Kitchener.....	37,890	10,866	52,767	258,823	58	3,616.82	783.34	5	58	10,886.74	6,273.76	24,773.36
89	Lakefield.....	1,373	468	4,027	8,769	6	109.00	140.00	.....	39	250.00	455.19	809.95
90	Lanark.....	676	270	3,430	7,013	4	68.07	82.47	.....	29	120.00	147.19	310.08
91	Leamington.....	6,100	1,504	12,205	23,159	30	104.00	143.25	.....	45	1,200.75	971.27	3,255.18
92	Leaside.....	10,000	4,801	4,250	42,522	33	3,018.33	905.49	2	76	2,692.69	3,497.44	8,138.75
93	Lindsay.....	7,888	3,247	19,653	50,922	33	559.00	209.00	.....	57	2,032.13	1,660.64	5,295.64
94	Listowel.....	3,000	1,015	8,585	21,552	25	104.00	125.03	.....	40	645.00	624.03	1,571.29
95	Little Britain.....	250	72	3,784	2,680	67	78.30	43.95	.....	50	10.00	45.23	218.58

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
96	Little Current.....	1,200	475	1,864	1,644	6	\$86.37	\$101.74	.....	23	\$100.00	\$193.20	\$296.45
97	London, Main.....	82,633	26,469	127,420	465,775	72	15,693.80	4,802.64	16	80	36,398.38	14,323.15	75,640.31
98	East Branch.....	5,448	267	2,451	7,428	10	281.00	100.00	.....	.....	36.00	508.63	834.20
99	South Branch.....												
100	South-East Branch.....												
101	Long Branch.....	965	269	4,273	Included in figures for Main Library.	16½	71.83	125.82	.....	48	282.30	169.46	907.72
102	Lucknow.....	776	550	2,689	5,666	7½	65.54	80.08	.....	40	125.00	240.10	712.35
103	Markdale.....												
104	Meaford.....												
105	Merrickville.....	2,800	1,021	6,730	22,022	26	317.84	154.00	.....	50	651.88	540.82	1,602.23
106	Merriton.....	800	255	3,134	5,600	46	76.32	132.92	.....	37	208.00	127.67	495.76
107	Midland.....	3,506	1,013	10,127	15,625	14	373.67	116.92	.....	51	650.00	539.89	2,027.35
108	Millbrook.....	6,880	4,389	10,404	50,391	22½	800.82	240.24	.....	67	2,793.08	1,492.88	5,767.37
109	Milton.....	715	178	3,525	8,109	6½	119.00	129.95	.....	45	194.00	214.29	496.98
110	Milverton.....	1,800	620	7,843	12,940	30½	109.00	99.00	.....	38	300.00	504.24	933.89
111	Mimico.....	1,013	288	6,773	7,644	11	282.74	84.82	.....	68	200.00	189.29	954.33
112	Mitchell.....	9,055	3,411	9,629	45,726	32½	586.29	175.88	.....	53	2,087.32	1,552.02	5,735.76
113	Mount Forest.....	1,572	432	5,606	13,016	10	109.00	125.35	.....	38	360.00	279.27	1,444.32
114	New Hamburg.....	1,788	764	5,167	13,180	25	293.19	103.20	.....	59	552.67	240.51	1,617.26
115	New Liskeard.....	1,400	704	5,127	9,358	24	269.00	137.87	.....	57	260.00	227.46	972.45
116	New Toronto.....	3,500	1,274	11,980	25,621	27½	2,111.00	633.30	.....	95	943.50	721.35	3,880.00
117	Newcastle.....	10,173	1,955	17,750	78,914	33	3,111.50	933.45	3	78	4,452.89	2,017.72	9,662.49
118	Newmarket.....	690	295	5,669	9,373	7	195.25	144.38	.....	50	180.00	244.30	926.07
119	Niagara.....	4,014	926	8,104	29,105	10	104.00	140.00	.....	35	405.00	643.03	1,568.91
120	Niagara Falls.....	1,600	383	12,969	5,996	8	61.08	144.50	.....	46	420.00	135.07	765.27
121	Drummond Branch.....	20,530	7,468	34,035	149,438	63½	6,922.03	2,076.60	4	91	10,218.94	7,427.56	24,460.99
122	North Bay.....	16,342	8,624	23,767	105,956	57½	1,597.86	479.35	1	60	5,802.50	2,968.19	11,353.96
123	Norwich.....	1,200	182	6,122	7,745	8	177.67	106.80	.....	58	240.00	87.30	658.61
124	Norwood.....	693	365	2,873	6,417	22	143.12	67.66	.....	57	193.33	86.67	477.89
125	Oakville.....	4,500	2,000	5,653	27,509	29½	994.00	298.20	1	57	1,023.87	487.24	3,383.80
126	Oakwood.....	250	90	3,250	2,215	6	14.00	44.83	.....	26	75.00	17.31	134.76
127	Oil Springs.....	400	62	1,998	6,059	4	56.47	74.84	.....	43	51.23	113.52	199.81
128	Orangeville.....	2,800	945	10,235	19,031	28¾	984.00	295.20	.....	78	831.10	355.44	2,144.85

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
129	Orillia.....	10,000	5,133	12,724	62,858	35	\$1,159.13	\$347.73	1	55	\$3,712.14	\$1,389.73	\$7,024.90
130	Oshawa.....	26,661	12,992	23,992	128,818	58	2,861.00	858.30	3	54	6,710.84	5,132.04	14,824.99
131	Ottawa.....	163,403	33,914	195,933	499,446	67	14,335.81	4,300.74	18	50	38,702.74	11,924.45	93,931.40
132	Boys' and Girls' House.....												
133	Bronson Branch.....												
134	New Edinburgh Branch.....												
135	Rideau Branch.....												
136	South Branch.....												
137	West Branch.....												
138	Otterville.....	2,127	108	1,793	1,964	15	53.68	45.45	.....	11	129.00	112.00	367.48
139	Owen Sound.....	14,090	3,772	25,479	107,801	50	859.00	257.00	2	53	3,368.00	2,154.34	8,150.22
140	Paisley.....	597	241	3,765	3,688	10½	148.38	49.39	.....	50	312.06	91.89	493.98
141	Palmerston.....	1,434	611	4,153	7,490	25½	1,110.88	333.26	.....	107	415.00	302.86	2,062.61
142	Paris.....	4,639	1,523	11,361	31,664	31	109.00	209.00	.....	47	1,036.30	716.25	2,684.64
143	Parkhill.....	900	744	3,389	13,896	12	235.68	93.95	.....	58	258.50	192.32	830.06
144	Parry Sound.....	4,574	1,336	9,271	31,362	20	442.05	132.61	.....	50	1,030.00	1,158.96	2,826.31
145	Pembroke.....	12,300	1,373	14,500	34,164	28½	604.00	204.00	1	32	1,757.00	1,268.54	5,060.65
146	Penetanguishene.....	4,000	917	10,117	18,913	12	104.00	104.88	.....	37	475.00	204.43	1,042.09
147	Perth.....	4,285	1,366	7,837	37,675	33	488.87	159.00	.....	59	1,086.36	888.67	3,296.25
148	Peterborough.....	33,000	6,303	42,982	157,653	72	2,515.40	754.62	3	48	11,027.81	3,802.16	17,049.31
149	Petrolia.....	2,801	1,309	3,397	13,747	25	104.00	127.02	.....	32	364.00	436.28	1,165.76
150	Pictou.....	3,542	2,400	10,696	34,380	37½	2,116.00	634.80	.....	94	1,681.25	711.90	3,961.07
151	Porcupine Dome.....	4,500	1,130	2,983	20,669	18½	104.00	108.95	.....	42	920.50	643.02	1,893.52
152	Port Arthur.....	26,544	6,308	22,996	149,077	72	1,709.00	512.70	2	60	8,381.59	2,985.18	16,520.27
153	Port Carling.....	600	116	2,431	4,608	8	200.66	76.61	.....	64	225.00	147.71	447.82
154	Port Colborne.....	7,251	1,815	5,458	26,842	27½	109.00	157.85	.....	37	1,439.50	682.97	3,044.22
155	Port Elgin.....	1,460	863	6,210	7,414	15	362.52	108.75	.....	67	385.00	203.09	1,189.33
156	Port Hope.....	4,900	2,059	12,846	22,395	40	104.00	201.87	2	38	1,042.50	261.27	2,998.49
157	Port Perry.....	1,278	440	4,237	9,927	12	218.84	100.05	.....	56	208.00	181.38	1,107.64
158	Port Rowan.....	632	188	3,473	5,346	6	118.06	124.15	.....	47	100.00	175.51	473.28
159	Prescott.....	3,194	1,230	14,387	24,071	13	343.55	204.00	.....	50	767.50	469.32	1,685.71
160	Preston.....	6,920	2,239	10,747	55,652	36	457.60	159.00	.....	50	1,490.00	853.72	3,688.63
161	Renfrew.....	5,781	2,600	17,517	32,753	27½	402.50	159.00	.....	50	1,389.76	896.18	3,149.71
162	Richmond Hill.....	1,507	1,560	5,491	8,549	7	104.00	118.94	.....	33	243.00	318.10	700.67

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
163	Rittenhouse (Vineland Station)	500	250	2,379	1,982	2	\$103.82	\$132.37	.....	30	\$9.80	\$183.27	\$248.15
164	Rosseau			Library organized	in 1946.								
165	St. Catharines	35,253	10,400	45,390	187,496	63	3,416.04	1,024.81	1	66	10,851.59	3,614.14	29,629.72
166	St. Edmunds Township (Tobermory)	498	300	2,323	4,631	4	48.60	48.49	.....	25	81.36	52.27	376.87
167	St. Jacobs	610	242	2,466	5,024	8	49.20	58.32	.....	49	188.00	85.74	1,689.91
168	St. Josephs Township (Richards Landing)			No annual report for 1945.									
169	St. Marys	4,017	2,825	7,147	23,186	24½	104.00	154.00	.....	42	970.00	426.63	1,771.17
170	St. Thomas	18,410	6,514	36,854	139,171	61	3,775.94	1,132.78	3	72	6,533.13	3,783.03	16,071.44
171	Saltfleet Township (Stoney Creek)	9,252	1,975	9,982	31,862	27½	99.00	145.66	.....	16	560.00	541.77	1,762.70
172	Sarnia	20,503	9,390	32,492	174,032	66	5,709.00	1,712.70	4	75	7,903.08	3,981.85	17,543.17
173	Sault Ste. Marie	28,893	9,803	22,328	111,483	63½	2,314.00	694.20	4	55	7,660.25	6,451.03	18,120.13
174	West End Branch			Inclu- ded in figures for Main Library.									
175	Schreiber	1,485	312	1,529	8,624	59	87.04	153.41	.....	26	150.00	182.28	480.12
176	Schumacher	3,321	.....	1,010	Opened	Jan. 46.	1,100.00	330.00	.....	75	50.00	1,046.23	1,894.28
177	Seaforth	1,800	309	4,014	8,813	25	471.55	141.46	.....	68	570.04	278.41	1,425.74
178	Shelburne	1,032	357	8,201	7,884	12	314.00	144.27	.....	68	200.00	244.65	945.44
179	Simcoe	6,063	3,756	16,016	38,449	27½	429.00	154.00	.....	53	1,778.31	1,507.14	4,485.77
180	Smiths Falls	8,000	2,985	8,578	28,995	33	509.00	159.00	.....	50	1,281.75	1,473.72	3,969.81
181	South River	1,000	297	1,551	3,061	2	41.30	29.88	.....	12	.....	76.47	155.42
182	Southampton	1,616	379	4,437	5,697	6	259.00	77.70	.....	50	200.00	324.74	1,165.14
183	Springfield	409	186	2,502	3,621	6	78.32	50.02	.....	31	100.00	93.76	251.62
184	Stayner	1,000	257	2,250	5,492	14	199.00	59.70	.....	50	160.00	267.20	700.20
185	Stirling	1,007	299	6,346	10,988	17	104.00	129.15	.....	45	425.00	204.79	934.55
186	Stouffville	1,340	450	6,519	9,167	16½	104.00	31.20	.....	45	365.00	246.30	873.75
187	Stratford	17,413	5,199	30,193	108,671	58	2,102.26	603.67	2	51	3,977.39	2,183.77	10,462.72
188	Strathroy	3,105	686	6,576	17,591	27	104.00	148.86	.....	32	839.77	334.38	4,708.33
189	Streetsville	697	313	3,721	8,913	8	138.69	44.42	.....	50	247.50	153.64	942.51
190	Sudbury	32,203	7,503	19,646	138,262	44	2,278.15	638.44	2	51	5,867.61	5,632.03	18,599.98
191	Sundridge			No annual report for 1945.									
192	Sutton West	900	676	5,273	7,201	5	119.00	60.79	.....	44	140.00	200.73	554.72
193	Swansea	6,907	.....	4,468	12,601	6	99.00	99.00	.....	14	548.00	400.00	1,147.70

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
194	Tara	525	130	3,260	2,843	12	\$132.03	\$43.83	.....	57	\$176.00	\$75.77	\$399.35
195	Tavistock	1,166	329	6,882	5,991	20	519.26	155.77	.....	75	265.00	179.89	1,456.65
196	Teeswater	854	183	7,072	5,240	20	381.23	123.58	.....	75	241.50	202.60	927.41
197	Thamesville	780	366	4,810	8,266	19½	179.76	70.30	.....	51	306.25	263.81	663.04
198	Thorold	5,000	816	9,658	14,486	27½	563.30	168.99	.....	61	1,365.00	295.79	3,013.31
199	Tilbury	2,073	540	4,488	16,408	18	1,129.30	338.79	.....	82	727.50	708.66	1,828.25
200	Tilsonburg	4,064	1,505	6,703	28,210	30½	109.00	152.17	.....	46	1,127.96	653.90	2,859.44
201	Timmins	25,856	8,709	21,888	162,389	50	604.00	204.00	2	45	6,781.68	3,859.43	14,305.76
202	Toronto, Main	676,887	216,117	692,730	3,636,864	72	50,000.00	15,000.00	.....	91	333,712.72	88,793.68	700,887.76
203	Beaches Branch												
204	Bloor and Gladstone												
205	Boys' and Girls' House												
206	Danforth												
207	Deer Park												
208	Downtown												
209	Earls court												
210	Eastern												
211	Exhibition Park												
212	Gerrard												
213	High Park												
214	Northern												
215	Queen and Lisgar												
216	Rivdale												
217	Runnymede												
218	Western												
219	Wychwood												
220	Yorkville												
221	Trenton	9,920	4,997	16,231	39,369	25	104.00	154.00	.....	40	1,849.96	1,905.88	4,819.10

Included in figures for Main Library.

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
222	Uxbridge.....	1,425	439	7,574	14,027	12	\$109.00	\$123.52	.....	35	\$60.00	\$246.77	\$971.69
223	Walkerton.....	2,800	734	11,941	22,587	20	355.25	133.85	.....	59	1,000.00	604.50	2,271.53
224	Wallaceburg.....	5,631	1,614	8,361	29,163	58½	630.79	189.23	.....	62	1,411.48	799.78	3,380.50
225	Waterford.....	1,300	590	3,427	6,629	11½	227.14	99.00	.....	50	300.00	223.92	1,221.83
226	Waterloo.....	9,903	3,160	17,280	49,404	30	1,138.37	341.51	2	54	2,716.50	1,260.91	5,770.84
227	Watford.....	983	480	5,203	19,117	22	284.00	123.75	.....	61	300.00	232.87	906.34
228	Welland.....	15,071	5,134	13,609	87,888	66	1,797.00	539.10	2	59	4,134.37	1,988.83	8,347.04
229	Weston.....	6,337	5,295	10,647	68,557	25	1,204.00	361.20	1	63	2,400.00	691.57	4,193.81
230	Westport.....			Library organized in 1946.									
231	Whitby.....	4,634	2,351	8,032	27,422	25	517.21	155.16	.....	59	711.35	1,123.89	2,763.00
232	Whitney.....			Library organized in 1946.									
233	Windsor.....	119,661	23,112	113,572	501,420	72	14,367.20	4,310.16	12	65	53,267.67	12,039.70	86,494.91
234	Hugh Beaton Branch.....												
235	J. E. Benson Memorial.....												
236	John Richardson.....												
237	Prince Edward.....												
238	Sandwich.....												
239	Victoria.....												
240	Willstead.....												
241	Wingham.....	2,153	942	9,096	5,927	25	284.00	149.62	.....	56	852.00	334.20	1,625.77
242	Woodstock.....	13,021	3,077	23,403	73,203	66	1,260.05	378.00	1	50	2,998.40	2,448.77	7,979.86
243	York Township.....	82,753	7,541	6,353	50,297	33	609.00	182.70	1	17	3,012.00	5,451.91	13,756.65
244	Mount Dennis Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figure s for York Township.									
	Total.....	2,346,038	729,532	3,165,617	12,116,128		\$213,499.17	\$76,675.17			\$799,310.81	\$322,547.00	\$1,750,130.45

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Showing Statistics, 1945, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1946

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Agincourt.....	500	76	5,218	4,914	3	\$206.50	\$120.55	\$75.40	\$25.00	.....	\$293.12	\$394.12
2	Allenford.....	200	51	747	1,519	67	53.55	31.80	22.75	15.00	\$30.00	25.48	102.99
3	*Alliston.....	1,600	103	6,457	5,149	9	170.00	51.00	76.78	150.00	156.12	.....	210.85
4	Alton.....	500	41	3,630	1,122	3 1/2	39.00	21.50	19.30	22.00	26.00	.....	84.58
5	Alvinston.....	645	140	1,853	4,116	11 1/2	214.08	64.22	102.80	100.00	120.00	80.94	427.63
6	Apple Hill.....	450	49	1,382	1,054	2	40.93	17.85	22.14	17.85	.....	22.11	35.77
7	Arkona.....	400	50	3,794	3,163	3 1/2	160.45	74.04	51.15	75.00	50.00	98.98	241.53
8	Athens.....	700	160	5,915	3,318	3	136.18	52.06	70.87	25.00	52.00	110.99	197.13
9	Atwood.....	1,000	121	1,155	1,488	78	109.14	69.51	46.00	25.00	65.00	72.93	170.93
10	Auburn.....	250	40	2,281	1,687	4	56.00	16.80	23.50	35.00	38.00	.....	92.21
11	Avonmore.....			Organized in 1946.									
12	Bancroft.....	1,140	266	5,254	9,884	8	304.83	91.14	141.15	150.00	180.00	145.46	344.04
13	Barwick.....	900	22	253	211	2	46.93	96.93	34.00	.....	.....	32.64	38.51
14	Bayfield.....	300	149	2,421	3,117	60	121.41	37.61	64.75	55.00	132.19	39.09	241.59
15	Bayham.....	125	42	940	577	66	41.46	29.00	8.75	25.00	35.00	43.13	106.60
16	Baysville.....	360	60	2,190	2,070	2	83.53	53.20	15.00	25.00	40.00	87.36	137.95
17	Beachville.....	500	34	3,706	1,341	4	66.67	34.33	8.90	70.00	52.00	28.97	101.15
18	Beechwood.....	700	32	2,790	853	54	31.00	9.30	12.10	20.00	25.00	.....	39.50
19	Belgrave.....			Organized in 1946.									
20	Belmore.....	150	38	640	875	40	49.23	25.47	4.20	40.00	15.00	51.57	90.05
21	Blind River.....	1,880	158	3,648	5,689	4	183.81	55.14	71.33	100.00	40.00	152.21	279.12
22	Bloomfield.....	653	87	3,980	6,066	9 1/2	289.50	114.82	84.55	275.00	153.00	317.44	638.00
23	Blyth.....	715	85	735	2,040	44	51.25	15.37	15.50	50.00	.....	.....	71.20
24	Bobcaygeon.....	977	286	6,908	11,954	10	307.00	147.25	135.80	135.00	125.00	186.66	517.73
25	Bolton.....	625	55	3,935	2,165	2 1/2	61.50	18.45	39.25	25.00	35.00	.....	69.84
26	Bond Head.....	200	33	977	523	19	28.07	10.00	7.75	20.00	25.00	.....	47.06
27	Bowmanville.....	4,000	623	9,203	16,617	34	404.00	143.65	265.71	700.00	821.50	332.00	1,250.90
28	Bradford.....	1,000	134	3,052	4,218	8	94.72	34.47	42.25	25.00	75.00	93.92	253.26
29	Bridgeton.....	500	55	949	6,208	6	76.03	49.74	18.60	35.00	49.74	42.91	131.59
30	Bronte.....	600	21	1,800	5,600	2	87.97	47.99	21.75	35.00	15.00	117.05	137.33
31	Brooklin.....	600	70	3,514	1,951	8	95.49	28.64	30.75	75.00	100.00	36.62	147.81
32	Brougham.....	200	33	1,344	720	72	73.52	25.07	10.00	70.00	110.44	62.51	110.44
33	Brownsville.....	250	135	3,396	4,669	4	121.92	36.57	77.05	50.00	72.00	11.85	159.86
34	Brussels.....	300	32	1,966	446	19	44.00	13.20	11.60	35.00	45.00	.....	70.00
35	Burgessville.....	200	49	2,406	1,152	4	77.17	23.15	27.00	70.00	39.00	.....	139.62

*Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
36	Burlington.....	5,000	467	8,687	25,941	10	\$302.50	\$90.75	\$198.75	.....	\$472.00	\$434.18	\$1,059.07
37	Byron.....	700	180	731	3,776	12	108.73	67.10	26.50	\$30.00	40.00	103.27	173.61
38	Caledon.....	200	40	3,325	218	2	34.50	10.35	21.00	7.00	25.00	.....	41.20
39	Caledonia.....	1,700	155	2,332	19,630	3½	327.94	98.38	114.15	300.00	100.00	277.18	457.65
40	Callander.....			No annual report for 1945.									
41	Cambray.....	2,500	34	3,501	1,467	13	61.77	18.53	21.05	35.00	35.00	30.85	82.96
42	Camden East.....	200	54	2,453	2,831	2	150.14	67.49	59.00	60.00	25.00	100.94	203.35
43	Canfield.....	700	30	971	500	48	30.77	17.58	15.00	.....	.....	16.04	33.44
44	Canington.....	950	77	4,614	5,204	15	119.84	38.60	43.65	85.00	100.00	64.23	200.75
45	Cargill.....	200	55	3,620	813	4	61.14	61.14	28.65	40.00	.....	10.54	99.72
46	Carlisle.....	90	30	1,260	859	72	35.00	20.79	11.25	40.00	30.00	.....	66.85
47	Casselman.....	2,050	86	1,703	1,906	3	215.30	124.76	46.90	100.00	.....	276.03	432.70
48	Castleton.....	250	36	1,072	1,066	2	56.78	16.92	26.50	25.00	.....	51.69	70.13
49	Centralia.....			Organized in 1946.									
50	Chapleau.....	2,300	41	2,903	2,594	6	175.39	52.31	54.50	150.00	165.00	65.11	274.53
51	Chatsworth.....	280	31	2,349	1,904	52	41.50	12.45	16.50	30.00	.....	23.43	79.63
52	Cheapside.....			No annual report for 1945.									
53	Chesterville.....	1,025	33	1,118	1,425	2	52.50	16.27	17.50	50.00	50.00	37.18	93.33
54	Claremont.....	485	152	3,302	1,756	7	125.49	51.07	25.50	70.00	50.00	108.76	199.86
55	Clarksburg.....	400	85	4,835	5,842	12	155.30	46.59	27.00	190.00	100.00	36.40	232.30
56	Clarkson.....	1,500	195	2,370	3,602	3	199.95	59.98	110.16	30.00	.....	118.29	181.00
57	Cobourg.....	5,964	553	7,121	27,205	24	404.00	150.18	434.50	600.00	619.75	814.85	1,849.16
58	Cochrane.....	3,000	132	4,671	8,923	6½	391.30	117.45	192.95	300.00	.....	319.06	604.16
59	Colborne.....	1,000	166	2,806	10,237	12	187.33	66.00	65.00	135.00	110.00	.....	73.75
60	Coldstream.....	100	38	3,121	2,303	94	117.23	95.18	9.00	20.00	.....	144.68	248.29
61	Coldwater.....	595	100	3,483	2,110	11½	117.29	35.18	38.92	50.00	.....	113.42	360.83
62	Comber.....	500	57	4,874	6,037	7½	184.05	60.05	47.20	161.31	134.00	76.24	423.93
63	Coniston.....	2,400	78	2,313	3,461	6	83.75	52.89	23.75	25.00	.....	105.20	136.33
64	Copper Cliff.....	3,431	1,518	8,298	3,188	14	189.93	56.97	8.95	600.00	500.00	161.96	664.12
65	Corunna.....	825	56	447	2,524	4	38.25	29.02	10.75	25.00	.....	11.44	41.01
66	Cottam.....	300	34	3,278	11,556	6	105.13	43.41	37.85	35.00	58.18	62.27	158.85
67	Courtright.....	330	68	1,825	5,688	52	114.05	41.95	20.00	75.00	50.00	122.99	228.88
68	Dashwood.....			Organized in 1946.									
69	Deloro.....	267	83	1,518	1,912	1	131.82	97.65	41.75	75.00	30.00	155.55	195.35

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
70	Depot Harbour			No annual report for 1945.									
71	Dorchester	500	86	4,205	4,014	12	\$132.78	\$39.83	\$46.35	\$130.00	\$100.00	\$51.53	\$157.17
72	Drumbo	300	48	5,498	1,292	6	93.25	27.97	27.91	100.00	50.00	.....	122.46
73	*Dundalk	700	75	2,577	1,801	16	107.00	43.67	41.80	100.00	100.00	.....	122.00
74	Dungannon	500	41	1,700	3,634	52½	104.39	43.49	35.00	25.00	60.00	76.46	203.55
75	Dunville	4,220	388	10,133	14,001	17¾	394.00	118.20	195.00	600.00	302.00	289.48	937.91
76	Dutton	800	190	5,840	11,032	10	263.92	104.00	65.00	399.85	265.00	179.84	676.01
77	Eastview	12,000	301	2,445	4,874	6	154.50	103.14	34.55	.....	.....	247.14	357.95
78	Elmwood	250	74	2,912	1,109	4½	73.95	32.07	9.50	70.00	30.00	42.63	125.81
79	Embro	450	51	4,453	2,689	4	124.70	37.10	31.25	95.00	75.00	93.36	231.24
80	Embrun	2,100	260	362	2,016	3½	76.14	23.84	.....	.....	104.00	154.70	296.40
81	Emo	700	30	891	392	8	60.22	42.52	17.55	15.00	75.00	69.16	150.43
82	Englehart	1,350	30	1,670	3,870	3	70.50	42.60	30.00	10.00	6.00	55.63	61.53
83	Ennotville	600	54	4,895	359	2	80.67	38.39	12.50	50.00	50.00	71.31	176.40
84	Espanola	2,500	70	5,370	2,217	2	25.34	20.54	13.60	.....	.....	30.74	85.59
85	Ethel	300	52	729	906	3	68.63	68.87	20.30	55.00	60.00	.....	108.54
86	Fenwick	800	81	4,778	5,061	5	182.35	54.70	68.00	70.00	.....	123.20	195.72
87	Flinton	408	48	435	834	54	78.47	24.11	12.00	50.00	.....	74.07	84.31
88	Fordwich	250	69	728	2,820	8	71.39	21.41	42.15	25.00	48.12	.....	100.88
89	Forester's Falls	550	27	2,170	666	45½	40.46	12.13	12.25	25.00	50.00	.....	68.78
90	Frankford	1,200	550	1,700	7,537	9	193.31	57.69	50.00	275.00	162.00	71.66	377.51
91	Glamis	75	32	1,096	677	8	37.05	11.11	16.00	15.00	30.00	13.11	75.70
92	Glanworth	200	33	1,757	2,417	7	89.15	43.35	20.50	60.00	35.00	54.31	149.99
93	Glen Morris	200	56	3,070	761	72	64.57	32.21	15.00	50.00	50.00	37.12	277.91
94	Glenallen	350	34	1,270	2,357	54	26.12	11.50	8.50	15.00	20.00	.....	29.28
95	Goodwood	358	42	1,624	1,268	1½	53.43	29.31	10.30	35.00	.....	37.48	50.88
96	Gore's Landing	200	106	2,273	1,093	1½	143.21	42.96	32.75	25.00	.....	167.92	179.44
97	Grafton	200	33	2,994	1,587	8	71.82	22.14	35.00	30.00	.....	28.99	88.59
98	Granton	450	61	1,861	3,280	57	55.68	22.94	30.85	10.00	10.00	20.36	85.81
99	Haliburton			Re-orga- nized in 1946.	No report for 1945.								
100	Harrietsville	60	52	3,326	838	59	101.47	30.44	26.00	85.00	40.00	50.03	108.34
101	Harrington	100	20	2,916	225	54	42.00	12.60	7.00	50.00	40.00	.....	50.84
102	Harrow	1,200	158	3,611	10,990	9½	205.50	91.44	90.50	500.00	190.00	384.38	784.92

*Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
103	Harrowsmith.....	325	39	1,965	2,585	2	\$55.21	\$16.56	\$34.60	\$15.00	.....	\$9.00	\$67.48
104	Havelock.....	1,300	50	654	1,445	4	37.50	11.25	27.50	.....	.....	44.16	44.16
105	Hawkesbury.....	6,375	137	2,963	9,444	12	233.50	134.55	83.80	50.00	\$17.00	220.21	362.33
106	Hepworth.....	260	50	1,245	909	11½	60.75	18.22	23.75	30.00	100.00	26.13	127.98
107	Hickson.....	225	150	3,142	2,063	6	104.00	34.85	27.75	75.00	25.00	50.00	145.56
108	Highgate.....	350	117	3,317	4,845	15	178.35	89.35	63.00	60.00	75.00	146.77	300.47
109	Highland Creek.....	830	33	1,022	1,538	1	45.80	13.74	16.50	25.00	10.00	67.35	83.35
110	Hilton Beach.....	300	95	2,522	2,481	6	52.42	15.72	36.60	.....	78.00	21.42	139.62
111	Holstein.....	250	48	2,196	1,776	66	46.77	29.75	29.75	.....	40.00	26.17	68.66
112	Honeywood.....	100	10	2,163	475	2½	27.25	23.90	5.65	10.00	12.50	.....	16.00
113	Howick Township.....	2,900	130	2,365	11,386	4	95.52	31.94	32.30	100.00	.....	160.73	174.47
114	*Humber Bay.....	3,500	73	2,291	2,354	2	64.01	45.19	.....	.....	.....	50.16	63.53
115	Huntsville.....	2,850	239	2,706	11,240	12½	404.00	128.00	251.05	700.00	360.00	420.56	1,283.77
116	Hyde Park.....	200	32	316	1,330	60	38.54	11.56	9.00	10.00	10.00	34.92	60.12
117	Hyndford.....	400	76	2,137	3,094	19	65.76	52.35	24.00	.....	.....	35.52	142.27
118	Ilderton.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Inglewood.....	300	53	2,013	2,515	2	45.33	22.40	25.25	7.00	.....	38.43	69.50
120	Inwood.....	200	40	1,932	2,695	8	144.04	43.21	59.00	65.00	75.15	66.99	207.83
121	Iroquois.....	975	54	3,326	1,336	5	147.86	44.35	56.50	100.00	100.00	105.53	218.54
122	Iroquois Falls.....	1,150	192	6,410	7,064	7½	315.00	94.50	115.30	500.00	234.00	377.04	750.08
123	Ivanhoe.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	Jarvis.....	600	84	4,559	2,081	6	89.50	26.85	50.60	50.00	.....	47.39	108.02
125	Kemble.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Kimberley.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	King City.....	.....	.....	Library organized in 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Kinsale.....	100	30	1,542	249	2	52.50	20.88	7.50	70.00	5.00	.....	11.82
129	Kintore.....	2,204	54	3,507	3,545	74	88.39	70.21	19.75	62.00	70.00	46.13	162.31
130	Kirkfield.....	200	36	2,676	1,080	2	79.04	56.95	26.28	25.00	.....	87.71	103.87
131	Kirkland Lake.....	18,000	1,051	10,382	77,294	66	409.00	150.69	1,283.80	5,500.00	3,425.21	2,096.19	7,925.38
132	Kirkton.....	150	65	1,934	3,083	27	124.27	76.42	41.80	45.00	.....	95.00	449.27
133	Komoka.....	200	33	2,033	1,174	72	42.23	14.00	21.25	20.00	60.00	.....	134.44

* Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
134	Lakeside.....	1,000	46	2,246	5,293	78	\$132.70	\$64.56	\$40.00	\$62.00	\$75.00	\$87.18	\$184.90
135	Lambeth.....	500	45	2,411	5,910	8	94.63	78.29	15.79	80.00	60.00	29.27	195.24
136	Larder Lake.....	1,600	110	606	1,902	8	355.50	106.65	136.50	200.00	.....	200.78	386.69
137	Lefroy.....	400	32	2,030	1,438	4	35.50	10.65	18.00	15.00	18.00	.....	43.00
138	Linwood.....	500	60	1,232	2,744	5	59.92	21.68	18.40	25.00	13.00	46.11	105.44
139	Londesboro.....	150	30	515	456	51	42.07	14.86	13.20	40.00	25.00	.....	51.89
140	Lorne Park.....	1,025	73	2,213	1,830	2	38.25	11.47	10.85	30.00	25.77	.50	59.51
141	Lucan.....	600	133	2,288	8,741	6	208.40	90.59	34.00	210.00	180.00	108.45	354.93
142	Madoc.....	1,200	76	4,864	2,583	8	225.60	67.68	99.80	225.00	125.00	153.25	430.92
143	Mandaun.....	400	48	2,533	4,412	3½	136.50	60.93	45.50	75.00	75.00	75.06	223.21
144	Manilla.....	160	71	6,805	1,074	19	112.22	57.18	16.80	85.00	85.00	71.92	207.31
145	Manitowaning.....	250	100	664	1,034	6	90.47	27.14	40.00	35.00	.....	50.65	149.15
146	Manotick.....	700	83	1,590	2,650	2	117.15	42.52	57.75	35.00	.....	111.30	175.50
147	Markham.....	1,100	115	5,455	6,447	6	311.00	93.30	112.00	350.00	123.70	307.48	665.39
148	Marmora.....	1,000	91	5,254	11,751	12	276.80	110.15	84.50	325.00	255.00	214.02	671.89
149	Martintown.....	500	14	1,643	345	4	24.50	25.00	14.50	.....	.....	.....	46.65
150	Melbourne.....	250	69	930	1,942	8	105.79	50.00	35.80	40.00	40.12	67.58	186.90
151	Merlin.....	500	118	1,080	2,710	7	155.74	46.72	55.00	150.00	120.18	.....	289.05
152	Millgrove.....	180	37	1,108	670	2	30.19	26.00	9.25	.....	15.00	29.83	53.56
153	Minden.....	400	32	1,478	1,159	2	63.15	29.83	19.00	60.00	24.00	4.75	43.80
154	Minesing.....	250	35	151	648	2¼	50.41	60.00	10.00	.....	25.00	47.49	111.65
155	Monkton.....	30	30	1,860	950	4	31.50	11.92	9.15	25.00	50.00	.....	59.62
156	Mono Road.....	105	42	3,283	2,000	4	72.27	21.68	29.00	10.00	30.00	55.00	186.35
157	Morrisburg.....	1,840	120	5,420	7,689	8	250.95	75.28	123.50	350.00	100.00	152.98	643.21
158	Morrison.....	255	49	1,684	919	59	40.48	12.45	24.40	.....	50.00	52.15	113.18
159	Mount Albert.....	350	78	2,427	4,253	10½	141.10	43.12	27.40	70.00	50.00	152.67	294.80
160	Mount Brydges.....	.....	.....	No report	for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	Mount Elgin.....	140	45	1,532	1,815	4	88.27	26.48	40.30	50.00	25.00	50.00	135.00
162	Napanee.....	3,416	461	9,849	23,530	23½	404.00	154.00	452.50	1,250.00	739.00	696.28	2,004.21
163	Napier.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	New Dundee.....	375	66	1,740	2,789	64½	36.50	20.20	10.00	35.00	50.00	.....	72.35
165	New Lowell.....	200	30	1,637	369	2	21.50	9.00	7.50	10.00	12.50	.....	49.80
166	Newburgh.....	430	25	2,728	3,700	4	84.35	25.30	25.00	75.00	50.00	71.95	134.50
167	Newbury.....	226	70	2,055	2,428	2½	144.14	57.31	24.75	20.00	.....	183.93	219.83

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
168	Newington.....	200	31	3,304	1,108	2	\$29.50	\$9.00	\$19.50	.....	\$35.00	\$19.69	\$103.14
169	Norland.....	420	150	3,998	1,911	72	43.87	17.37	9.50	\$30.00	20.00	17.93	52.12
170	North Gower.....	350	73	1,155	3,365	24	73.45	36.21	36.50	10.00	50.00	43.25	102.24
171	Odessa.....	800	30	1,667	1,380	67	85.43	28.75	9.75	100.00	75.00	.....	119.51
172	Omece.....	600	52	2,366	1,935	4	139.31	54.60	61.40	95.00	100.00	37.86	216.33
173	Orono.....	650	32	2,051	1,278	4	55.00	16.50	35.35	15.00	.....	29.07	59.34
174	Osgoode.....	350	72	1,817	4,241	2	51.37	15.41	29.00	15.00	.....	45.40	62.98
175	Park Head.....	170	33	1,321	942	63	30.22	11.99	12.35	15.00	35.00	15.15	63.49
176	Pickering.....	750	110	3,088	5,405	7	178.14	88.68	52.65	95.00	60.00	193.63	385.31
177	Pinkerton.....	200	45	1,725	340	2	36.35	10.90	11.25	30.00	25.00	.....	.....
178	Plantaganet.....	.....	.....	Organized in 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Plattsville.....	500	58	1,231	1,648	12	97.26	29.17	17.95	125.00	99.16	11.30	130.46
180	Plympton.....	500	30	1,961	1,648	3	88.31	27.89	40.25	50.00	52.00	18.39	112.55
181	Point Edward.....	1,200	59	4,695	4,157	3	154.41	46.32	29.50	125.00	60.00	82.54	171.39
182	Port Burwell.....	700	55	422	1,043	6	123.89	37.16	28.25	125.00	75.00	48.92	176.65
183	Port Credit.....	2,275	421	6,721	7,502	5	229.49	68.84	91.49	130.00	187.50	102.23	349.10
184	Port Dover.....	1,950	379	5,444	10,063	26	405.00	137.97	316.00	200.00	220.00	274.80	658.80
185	Port Lambton.....	1,000	43	1,096	1,414	44	59.34	33.86	14.85	35.00	.....	26.52	119.65
186	Port Stanley.....	800	214	4,183	7,394	16½	284.40	85.35	116.35	450.00	200.00	294.06	652.25
187	Powassan.....	713	58	2,971	3,277	8	145.20	63.40	60.00	50.00	75.00	129.71	236.10
188	Princeton.....	352	38	2,422	4,350	8	220.32	66.09	51.10	200.00	130.00	90.19	363.02
189	Queensville.....	300	33	2,094	766	3	31.48	26.74	5.05	20.00	23.75	36.14	69.12
190	Rebecca.....	300	65	1,229	4,115	75	74.10	49.04	13.50	30.00	20.00	104.96	150.29
191	Ridgetown.....	1,998	161	5,629	10,116	12	344.29	141.15	152.00	505.00	300.00	317.22	728.26
192	Ridgeway.....	1,200	294	3,341	5,047	6	255.00	108.07	51.45	400.00	220.00	233.85	628.39
193	Ripley.....	250	34	500	300	15	87.95	30.58	42.50	30.00	30.00	171.32	266.58
194	Riverside.....	5,600	96	2,415	14,842	7	288.00	118.53	84.00	400.00	391.00	204.67	727.68
195	Rockland.....	2,047	93	1,288	2,797	6	228.50	100.00	91.05	25.00	15.84	215.66	300.95
196	Rodney.....	800	54	2,567	4,286	8	159.56	47.86	35.80	154.85	100.00	50.15	200.31
197	Romney.....	1,456	72	3,300	4,110	78	128.37	38.51	27.75	75.00	35.00	69.55	144.97
198	Roseland.....	700	39	167	3,545	4	64.85	19.45	34.65	.....	.....	.....	88.24
199	Rosdale (R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig)....	154	32	2,053	2,244	8	49.91	35.00	16.10	20.00	30.00	26.99	127.50

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
200	St. George.....	600	75	5,935	1,477	63	\$115.10	\$34.53	\$54.00	\$50.00	\$85.00	\$35.00	\$165.72
201	St. Helens.....			No annual report for 1945.									
202	Scarborough.....	400	30	8,941	1,120	2	99.89	57.22	29.00	25.00		145.05	165.95
203	Schomburg.....	400	50	1,068	1,435	2	42.61	14.37	25.00	10.00		16.54	26.23
204	Scotland.....	375	67	3,012	1,501	2	72.66	26.90	30.36	22.00		153.55	177.45
205	Selkirk.....	400	117	1,656	3,178	46½	102.35	35.91	48.75	35.00	20.00	39.78	107.31
206	Shedden.....	225	50	2,802	2,080	6	130.78	51.59	50.00	89.00	60.00	59.14	159.93
207	Sheguindah.....	200	41	999	1,052	72	51.67	15.50	3.25		10.00	98.89	113.04
208	Shetland.....			No annual report for 1945.									
209	Singhampton.....	350	31	532	624	78	16.50	5.00	11.25		10.00		29.50
210	Smithville.....	700	41	2,500	817	6	100.16	32.18	41.00	50.00		77.88	175.92
211	Smooth Rock Falls.....	2,000	88	819	3,057	4	274.00	200.00	74.25	300.00	94.00	207.17	513.99
212	Solina.....	300	75	1,071	485	6	21.53	22.94	4.00			27.37	38.49
213	Sombra.....	400	50	1,812	8,573	6	118.77	87.88	19.50	35.00	31.00	117.34	226.44
214	South Mountain.....	250	64	1,092	3,300	18	88.00	26.40	60.65	25.00	33.30		42.02
215	South Woodlee.....	250	34	1,503	2,885	4	61.36	18.40	17.25	25.00	38.00	35.72	157.39
216	Sparta.....	250	102	1,456	2,427	72	32.50	16.75	12.90		50.00		85.90
217	Spurcedale.....			No annual report for 1945.									
218	Stevensville.....	400	31	1,778	712	1½	90.00	27.00	12.50	125.00			171.00
219	Stratheona.....	200	30	2,218	835	5	135.27	40.58	15.00	50.00	25.00	162.55	211.94
220	Stratton.....	100	30	1,311	1,266	2½	31.25	26.72	14.65	15.00	30.00	43.13	143.55
221	Sunderland.....	421	40	2,604	2,026	3	86.11	25.83	30.00	75.00	50.00	80.83	130.83
222	Sydenham.....			Report received too late for inclusion of statistics.									
223	Thamesford.....	500	76	4,444	6,740	6	166.31	86.50	63.35	92.00	96.00	140.85	297.42
224	Theford.....	625	109	2,983	5,954	10	132.75	39.82	90.25	50.00	50.00	43.71	155.31
225	Thornbury.....			No annual report for 1945.									
226	Thornedale.....	250	36	2,275	1,836	4½	133.84	42.22	80.18	35.00	70.50	44.68	159.15
227	Thornhill.....	586	53	1,751	1,764	2½	95.55	89.52	34.94				
228	Thornton.....	350	45	457	377	8	50.45	15.13	17.82	45.00	25.00	11.43	64.55
229	Tiverton.....	250	33	2,557	3,600	4	59.00	17.70	16.50	55.00	50.00		74.88
230	Tottenham.....	497	76	3,506	1,932	25	55.85	22.98	29.25			50.50	78.40
231	Tweed.....	1,250	90	3,720	4,947	5½	213.12	103.46	60.00	250.00	150.00	200.36	546.61
232	Underwood.....	200	30	2,467	1,140	68	40.50	12.15	6.50	50.00		5.57	48.10
233	Unionville.....	900	72	3,065	3,714	2	112.13	63.27	35.00	35.00		137.37	255.03
234	Vankleek Hill.....	1,500	87	1,694	3,040	8	229.26	80.17	70.50	100.00	116.00	211.90	338.94
235	Varna.....	500	32	1,848	1,220	14	72.63	26.50	27.75	40.00	40.00	21.89	96.45

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
236	Walton.....	350	46	1,265	514	62	\$849.00	\$22.50	\$6.50	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$25.00	\$79.68
237	Wardsville.....	240	59	3,117	5,337	6	158.10	55.51	46.00	32.00	.....	136.55	202.69
238	Warkworth.....	500	51	3,173	4,389	8	98.86	29.65	50.50	35.00	60.00	50.10	139.46
239	Warwick.....	200	38	667	1,221	72	46.64	13.99	15.25	25.00	10.00	24.00	63.37
240	Waterdown.....			No annual report for 1945.									
241	Wellburn.....	267	35	1,016	2,070	12	69.73	42.65	26.65	20.00	8.00	44.85	66.96
242	Wellesley.....	500	70	3,220	2,431	3	111.18	42.79	29.00	75.00	26.00	61.36	163.97
243	Wellington.....	900	242	4,698	12,869	11½	404.00	121.20	219.25	250.00	253.50	401.94	757.34
244	West Lorne.....	830	106	1,192	4,326	9	168.51	50.55	35.00	140.00	96.00	109.89	248.94
245	White Lake.....	100	30	951	521	30	12.50	8.62	7.50	.....	.....	18.00	20.75
246	Whitevale.....	250	40	1,890	1,066	3	92.66	50.71	24.25	70.00	5.16	63.08	145.46
247	Warton.....	1,749	235	2,160	5,179	18	150.74	92.17	62.05	30.00	215.00	114.21	427.84
248	Winchester.....	983	50	3,959	2,869	9	61.00	31.22	50.00	.....	.....	3.93	87.74
249	Woodbridge.....	1,100	68	3,780	4,376	1½	264.00	80.62	45.00	200.00	40.00	368.56	408.56
250	Woodville.....	360	95	2,953	2,136	12	140.23	68.21	45.25	70.00	50.00	159.25	312.05
251	Wroxeter.....			No annual report for 1945.									
252	Wyoming.....	574	472	4,442	16,650	52½	351.50	119.00	201.25	65.00	130.00	202.44	418.67
253	Zephyr.....	500	49	2,211	678	2½	50.86	15.25	12.25	50.00	30.00	36.82	79.07
	Totals.....	215,196	22,987	629,577	913,348	.....	\$28,155.15	\$11,317.71	\$12,102.03	\$26,653.86	\$20,401.13	\$22,742.32	\$59,881.49
254	County Library Co-operatives												
255	Bruce.....			952	7,480			\$700.00		\$600.00		\$735.20	\$1,368.05
256	Elgin.....			4,363	33,710			950.00		850.00		1,694.01	2,053.17
257	Essex.....			3,897	24,156			1,000.00		900.00		1,161.41	2,476.00
258	Huron.....			2,295	14,872			3,100.00		2,000.00		1,556.61	2,666.66
259	Kent.....			2,424	17,831			1,100.00		1,500.00		1,503.28	2,424.11
260	Lambton.....			7,477	55,085			1,650.00		1,500.00		2,561.71	2,861.27
261	Middlesex.....			1,365	7,244			3,100.00		2,800.00		1,160.55	2,758.70
262	Oxford.....			1,251	9,085			250.00		150.00		571.32	633.82
263	Peel.....			3,104	21,152			850.00		750.00		1,210.44	1,651.73
264	Simcoe.....			3,104	21,152			3,100.87		2,000.00		1,253.80	2,922.80
	Welland.....			Organized in 1946.				1,000.00		1,000.00		.....	.....
	Totals.....			35,267	223,390			\$16,800.87		\$13,550.00		\$12,097.33	\$21,818.46

TABLE 40—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the School Year 1945-46**A(1) Interim Certificates (Intramural)**

Training School	Classification of Interim Certificates						Total
	Public and Separate School				High School		
	Primary Specialist	Deferred First Class	First Class	Second Class	Type "B"	Type "A"	
Normal Schools.....	17	123	666	128	.....	.....	934
Ontario College of Education.....			19	.....	140	121	280
Totals.....	17	123	685	128	140	121	1,214
	High School Assistants						
	Type "A"			Type "B"			
Summer Course.....	.....			71			71

A(2) Interim Certificates (Extramural)

	Classification of Interim Certificates				Total
	*Interim Second ** Class	Interim First Class	Interim High School Assistant's		
			Type B	Type A	
Teachers who already held lower Ontario certificates.....	.....	246	40	39	325
Teachers who had failed in previous years.....	12	25	.....	.....	37
Teachers from other provinces.....	7	10	.....	.....	17
Teachers from the British Isles.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	19	282	40	39	380

*An additional candidate of the 464 mentioned in ** Table A(1) obtained In. II Cert.

**3 candidates who failed in previous year completed for Deferred Interim IInd Class Certs.

A(3) Interim Certificates in Special Subjects

Subject	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist
Agriculture.....	69	36	.....	3
Art and Crafts.....	242	74	7	18
Commercial Subjects.....	21	24	.....	12
Guidance.....	289	127	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "C"	17	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "A"	3	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "B"	34	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "A"	41	.....	.....	.....
Music (a) Vocal (Elementary Schools)..... Type "B"	197	112	34	.....
(b) Vocal (Secondary Schools)..... Type "A"	39	17	.....	22
(c) Instrumental.....	45	23	.....	9
Physical and Health Education..... Type "A"	132	77	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education..... Type "B"	24	11	.....	.....

In addition to the above, 71 candidates completed the Summer Course in 1946 and were granted Interim High School Assistant's Certificates, Type "B".

Auxiliary Classes: General Course—54; Speech Correction and Lip Reading—17; Sight Saving—1; Audio-Visual Aids—32 (no certificates); Auxiliary Education—4.

B—Permanent Certificates

Issued during the year 1945-46 to holders of Interim Certificates
who completed the requirements for Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
5	915	65	208	120	1	3	1,317

In addition, 74 High School Principal's Certificates and 3 Vocational School Principal's Certificates were issued.

Letters of Permission (Elementary Schools)

1945-46

Counties (Public)		District (Public)	
Brant.....	2	Division I.....	34
Bruce.....	7	" II.....	17
Carleton.....	9	" III.....	36
Dufferin.....	12	" IV.....	6
Dundas.....	6	" V.....	17
Durham.....	3	" VI.....	19
Elgin.....	3	" VII.....	33
Essex.....	4	" VIII.....	24
Frontenac and Addington... 35		" IX.....	12
Glengarry, Prescott and Russell.....	7	" X.....	6
Grey.....	27	" XI.....	16
Haldimand.....	4	" XII.....	16
Halton.....	4	" XIII.....	16
Hastings.....	43	" XIV.....	22
Huron.....	9	" XV.....	21
Lambton.....	3	" XVI.....	24
Lanark.....	31	Total.....	319
Leeds and Grenville.....	16		
Lincoln.....	1		
Middlesex.....	5	R. C. Separate	
Norfolk.....	6	Division I.....	11
Northumberland and Durham.....	7	" II.....	15
Ontario.....	4	" III.....	38
Oxford.....	3	" IV.....	15
Peel.....	3	" V.....	30
Perth.....	1	" VI.....	10
Peterborough.....	21	" VII.....	7
Prince Edward.....	3	" VIII.....	3
Renfrew.....	38	" IX.....	7
Simcoe.....	34	" X.....	7
Stormont.....	8	" XI.....	2
Victoria.....	7	" XII.....	3
Waterloo.....	4	" XIII.....	2
Welland.....	3	" XV.....	2
Wellington.....	7	" XVII.....	2
Wentworth.....	7	" XVIII.....	7
York.....	7	" XIX.....	7
Total.....	394	" XX.....	6
Total Letters of Permission.. 930		" XXI.....	3
(not including permission		" XXII.....	5
for special subjects).		" XXIII.....	5
		" XXIV.....	10
		" XXV.....	20
		Total.....	217

TABLE 41—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
AUGUST, 1946

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education.	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
G. A. Pearson, B.A.....		
F. S. Rivers, B.A., B.Paed....		
C. B. Routley, M.A.....		
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed.....		
S. A. Watson, B.A.....		
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....		
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....		
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes..		
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....		
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance.....		
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director of Music.....		
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music.....		
Charles D. Gaitskill, M.A., Director of Art.....		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—CITIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Central School.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	Chatham.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., appointed Nov. 1, 1946.....	
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools.....	London.
Ottawa.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa.
	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed....	
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	St. Catharines.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Toronto, 155 College St.
	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.....	
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.	
Windsor.....	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed.....	Windsor.
	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed....	
	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Superintendent of Schools.....	
	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.....	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	} Walkerton.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Richmond, Rockcliffe Park.....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 377 Hamilton Ave. Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	A. D. McColl, B.A..... K. F. Prueter, B.A.....	} St. Thomas.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach.....	G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed..... R. A. Pierce, B.A..... C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	
Essex (No. 2).....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St. Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, North, and Addington.....	R. C. Earl, B.A.....	
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	Norman Campbell, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2), and City of Kingston..	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Glengarry (No. 1), and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville....	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed...	Cornwall, 330 Augustus St.
Glengarry (No. 2).....	*Laurier Carriere.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Prescott.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 211 5th St., East.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.....	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt...	W. G. Rae, B.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia.
Haliburton; Peterborough, West (in part), and Victoria, East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed....	Minden.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora..	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings, South; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A.....	Belleville, 211 Albert St.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley.....	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed..... G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Chatham, Box 296.
Kent (No. 2).....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	
		Chatham, 574 King St. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.	Sarnia.
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia.
Lambton (No. 3); City of Sarnia.	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed.	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark.	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.	Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Brockville.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.	St. Catharines, 48 Glen Ridge Ave.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.	D. G. Smith, B.A.	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.	Gordon Young, B.A.	Strathroy.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	} Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	R. H. Brayford, B.A.	
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle.	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton.
Ontario, North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton.	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	Cobourg.
Ontario, South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.	Whitby.
Oxford, South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.	Woodstock.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.	L. B. Hyde, B.A.	Ingersoll.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	} Brampton.
Perth, South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's	J. C. McClelland, B.A.	
Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.	A. E. Nelson, B.A.	Stratford.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	Stratford.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill; Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.).	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2); Village of L'Orignal.	E. C. Anderson, B.A.	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).	W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A.	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.	*J. S. Gratton.	Plantagenet.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.	*J. Lapensée, B.A.	Plantagenet.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.	A. F. Brown, B.A.	Picton.
	W. G. Chatterton, B.A.	Pembroke.
	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed.	Renfrew.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	P. M. Scott, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe, North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
Simcoe, North (No. 2)	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
Simcoe, South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	J. E. Horton, B.A.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore	A. E. Gillies, B.A.	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.	Kitchener.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa	H. W. Brown, B.A.	Niagara Falls.
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill	C. R. MacLeod, B.A.	Welland, 22 Cross St.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus	J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed.	
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Guelph.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury, East, Gwillimbury, North, Markham, Whitechurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.	Hamilton, Court House.
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Town of New Toronto; Village of Long Branch	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part)	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part)	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto 3, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 5); Township of York, East	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough; Town of Leaside	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 10, 106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 7); Township of York, North; Village of Forest Hill	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
York (No. 8); Townships of King, Vaughan; Towns of Mimico, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Fort Frances.
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur.
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton.....	R. R. Steele, B.A.....	Fort William.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach.....	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Piché, M.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon.....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls..	H. A. Blanchard, B.A.....	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
12	Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake.
13 (1)	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Timiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 577 McIntyre St. W.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	G. E. Tait, B.A., B.Paed.....	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
1	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	County of Simcoe North (in part); District of Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part).....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
3	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton..	*P. E. Piché, M.A.....	
4	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
5	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 135 First Ave., E.
6	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Larder Lake (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
7	Districts of Algoma (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Larder Lake (in part), Massey (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part), Webbwood.....	*W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
8	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Town of Riverside (in part).....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
9	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle Riviere and Tecumseh.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St.
10	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Amherstburg, Blenheim, Essex, Goderich, Harrow, Kingsville, Leamington, Parkhill, Seaforth, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 King St., W.
11	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Norfolk, Perth (in part); Cities of London, Stratford, Woodstock; Towns of Delhi, Hanover, St. Marys, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 435 Colborne St.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
12	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Towns of Hespeler, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, St. Mary's School, Young St.
13	County of Wentworth; Cities of Brantford, Niagara Falls, St. Catharines; Towns of Dundas, Merriton, Oakville, Paris, Thorold; Villages of Humberstone, Port Dalhousie.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A.....	London, 613 Wellington St.
14	City of Hamilton.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
15	District of Muskoka (in part); Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Collingwood, Lindsay, Midland, Mimico, Newmarket, Orillia, Trenton, Whitby; Village of Hastings..	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
16	York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Weston; Village of Swansea.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
17	County of York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
18	Counties of Frontenac, Glengarry (in part), Hastings, Leeds, Lennox and Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Cornwall (in part), Kingston; Towns of Alexandria, Brockville, Gananoque, Picton, Prescott; Villages of Marmora, Tweed.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St., W.
19	Counties of Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew; District of Nipissing; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
20	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Dr.
21	City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (Clarkstown only).....	Chas. A. Latour, B.A., B.L.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
22	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	*F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
23	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Town of Rockland.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
24	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill.....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
25	Counties of Dundas, Glengarry, Russell (in part), Stormont; Towns of Alexandria (in part), Cornwall (in part); Villages of Casselman, Lancaster.....	*L. Carriere, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate schools.

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A. G. Hooper, M.A.
Superintendent of Secondary Education

L. S. Beattie, B.A.
Director of Vocational Education

High School Inspectors

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A.,
C. W. Booth, B.A.	B.Paed.
J. E. Durrant, B.A.	E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
G. L. Gray, B.A.	J. R. H. Morgan, M.B.E.,
W. A. Jennings, B.A.,	M.A., B.Paed.
B.Paed.	S. D. Rendall, B.A.
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.

A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
Assistant Director of Vocational Education

Vocational School Inspectors

Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	D. W. Gordon
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	Miss E. I. McKim
Norman Davies, B.A.	H.M. Matthews
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Comm., B.Paed.	

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).
 Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).
 Each Urban Centre without a symbol has no Secondary School.
 *Denotes urban centre with no secondary school, but the municipality is part of a larger H.S. district.

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kinardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H)	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C)
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview*	Richmond (C), Rockcliffe*	Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners† (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside (C), Tecumseh	Belle River, St. Clair Beach	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A. Agr.), Merickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher-ton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

†Malakoff Continuation School

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (H), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgeway (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Erie Beach, Highgate Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (H), Paincourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtwright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Thedford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (CI), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (CI), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seeley's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (CI)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie *	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Iderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorn dale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (CI)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Drumbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (CI)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Picton (CI)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (CI), Renfrew (ACT)	Barry's Bay, Braside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (CI), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll (C), Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmvalle (H), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Singhampton (C), Thornton (C), LaFontaine (C)
Stormont	Cornwall (ACT)		Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omemee (H), Sturgeon Point, Wood- ville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler,* Preston (H), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT)	Fort Erie (H), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Crystal Beach, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (ACAg)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (H)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (H), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (9CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.), (1AC)	Aurora (H), Leaside (H), Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto,* Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (H), Long Branch (C), Mark- ham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouff- ville (H), Sutton (C), Swansea, Wood- bridge	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (CI) Vaughan Rd. (CI) York Memorial (CI) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (CI) (c) In North York " Willowdale (CI) (d) In Scarborough " Scarboro (CI) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agincourt (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schom- berg (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		Fraserdale (C), South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin*, Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bela, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), Magnetawan, South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Loring (C), Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Connell (C), Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (H), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (H), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Kirkland Lake (ACT), Matachewan (C)

TABLE 43—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of July 1st, 1947

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

A. Courses of Study

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. *Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944.*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1941.*
3. *Additional book lists, 1941, 1944.*
4. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools, 1942.*
5. *Additional book lists, 1943, 1944.*
6. *Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1944.*

Grades IX to XIII

7. *Circular H.S. 1, Instructions relating to Subjects of Study, Grades IX to XIII for 1947-48. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.*
8. *Circ. H.S. 1B, General Statement re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1947-48. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study and includes Grade XIII Courses in English.*
9. *Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic, 1940, 1944, 1946.*
10. *Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII.*
11. *Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX to XII, 1942, 1946.*
12. *Circ. H.S. 4A, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades IX and X, 1946, 1947.*
13. *Circ. H.S. 4B, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades XI and XII, 1941, 1943, 1945.*
14. *Circ. H.S. 5, Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training, Grades IX to XIII, 1946.*
15. *Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1945, 1946.*
16. *Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1945.*
17. *Circ. H.S. 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947.*
18. *Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII, 1945.*
19. *Circ. H.S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII, 1942, 1944, 1946.*
20. *Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX to XII, 1940, 1943.*
21. *Circ. H.S. 12A, Arrangement and Timing of Topics for Mathematics, Grades IX and X, 1946.*
22. *Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII, 1940, 1943, 1946.*
23. *Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII, 1945.*
24. *Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII, 1943, 1944.*
25. *Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1946.*
26. *Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry and Biology, Grade XIII, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.*
27. *Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII, 1943, 1944, 1946.*
28. *Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop, Grades IX to XII.*
29. *Circ. H.S. 20, Social Studies, History, Grades XI and XII, 1942, 1946.*
30. *Circ. H.S. 20A, Courses of Study in Modern History, Grade XII, revised for 1947-48. Printed in 1947. To be used in conjunction with Circ. H.S. 20.*
31. *Circ. H.S. 21, Guidance (Occupations). Course of Study for Grade IX, and suggestions for Grade XII.*
32. *Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1939, 1943.*
33. *Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII, 1946.*
34. *Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1940.*
35. *Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text Books Authorized and Recommended for 1947-48.*
36. *Circular Elem. H.S. 58, Supplementary Reading Lists for High School Entrance Examinations and Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grades XII and XIII Departmental Examinations.*
37. *Circular 52, Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools, 1946.*

B. Teaching Aids

Agriculture

38. *Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools, 1945.*

Art Bulletins

39. *Aids for Teachers in the Use of The Arts and Crafts in General Education, 1946-47.*

Commercial

40. *Suggested Course of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments.*

Home Economics

41. *Circular H.S. 101, Nutrition. A manual for teachers in Secondary Schools, 1943.*

Library

42. *Teachers Library.*

Music

43. *Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.*
44. *Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.*
45. *Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.*
46. *Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.*
47. *Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools.*
48. *Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.*

Physical and Health Education

49. *Circular H.S. 5A, Introduction to Child Study, 1943. Distributed to schools for teachers' use.*

Radio

50. *School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1947-48.*

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instruction

51. *List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944.*
52. *Hymns for Schools. May be purchased from the publishers, Gordon B. Thompson Ltd., Toronto.*

Teachers' Guides to Religious Education. May be purchased from the publishers, The Ryerson Press, Toronto.

53. *Grade One, The Friend of Little Children.*
54. *Grade Two, Stories of God and Jesus.*
55. *Grade Three, Jesus and His Friends.*
56. *Grade Four, Servants of God.*
57. *Grade Five, Leaders of God's People.*
58. *Grade Six, Jesus and the Kingdom.*

C. Additional Pamphlets

59. *Beautifying School Grounds.*
60. *Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario, 1946.*
61. *Visual Education Catalogue, 1944. Supplements, 1945, 1946.*

D. School Acts

62. *Department of Education Act.*
63. *Public Schools Act.*
64. *Auxiliary Classes Act.*
65. *Continuation Schools Act.*
66. *High Schools Act.*
67. *Board of Education Act.*
68. *Separate Schools Act.*
69. *School Attendance Act.*
70. *Vocational Education Act.*
71. *School Sites Act.*
72. *The Teaching Profession Act, 1944.*
73. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*
74. *The Trade Schools Act.*
75. *The Public Libraries Act.*
76. *The School Law Amendment Acts of 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.*

E. Regulations

- (a) As the following regulations are under revision at present, copies will not be available for distribution for some time.

Regulations respecting,—

77. *Courses of Study for (a) Grades I to VIII. (b) Grades IX to XIII.*
78. *Public and Separate Schools.*
79. *Home Economics in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
80. *Home Economics in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
81. *Home Economics in Township School Areas.*
82. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
83. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
84. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Township School Areas.*
85. *Home Economics and General Shop in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools.*
86. *Consolidated Schools.*
87. *Auxiliary Classes.*
88. *Permanent Teaching Certificates.*
89. *Medical and Dental Inspection under Public and Separate School Boards.*
90. *Agriculture in Public and Separate Schools.*
91. *Special Legislative Grants for Kindergarten and Kindergarten-Primary Classes.*
92. *Religious Exercises and Religious Education in Public Schools.*
93. *Admission to High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
94. *Continuation Schools.*
95. *High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
96. *Home Economics and General Shop in Secondary Schools.*
97. *Agricultural Science in High Schools, Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
98. *Departments of Agriculture in Secondary Schools.*
99. *Grade XII Standing.*
100. *Grade XIII Examinations.*
101. *Vocational Schools and Departments.*
102. *Special Industrial Schools for Pupils from Auxiliary Classes.*
103. *Normal Schools.*
104. *The University of Ottawa Normal School.*
105. *Primary School Specialist's Certificates.*
106. *Special Certificates.*
107. *Public School Inspector's Certificates.*
108. *The Ontario School for the Blind.*
109. *The Ontario School for the Deaf.*
110. *Certificates and Diplomas for Pupils of Secondary Schools.*
111. *Supervisory Officers.*
112. *Raising High Schools to Collegiate Institutes.*
113. *Teachers' Institutes.*
114. *Transportation of Pupils.*
115. *Transportation Assistance for Persons Residing in the Territorial Districts.*
116. *Medical Examinations of Teachers.*
117. *Teachers' Contracts.*
118. *School Attendance.*
119. *Adolescent School Attendance.*
120. *Grading of Continuation Schools.*
121. *Public Libraries.*

- (b) The following regulations have been revised and are available for distribution:

Regulations respecting,—

122. *General Legislative Grants for Public and Separate Schools, Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Grade A and Grade B Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools and Technical Institutes (Day and Evening). O. Reg. 249/44 and O. Reg. 35/46, 163/46.*
123. *Physical Fitness and Recreation. O. Reg. 77/45, 49/47, 127/47.*
124. *Trade Schools. 292/44.*
125. *The Teaching Profession Act. O. Reg. 60/44, O. Reg. 86/45 and O. Reg. 128/46.*
126. *Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. O. Reg. 12/47.*
127. *Auxiliary Classes. O. Reg. 70/47.*

F. Miscellaneous

128. *Report of the Minister of Education for 1945.*
129. *Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries, 1947-48. Announcement and Conditions of Awards.*
130. *Announcement of Summer Courses, 1947.*
131. *Financial and Statistical Statement, Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission, 1945-46.*
132. *Schools and Teachers. Staffs of Public and Separate Schools as of November, 1946.*
133. *Staffs, etc. Staffs of Secondary Schools as of November, 1946.*
134. *Empire Day Booklet, 1947.*
135. *School Year and Holidays, 1947. Form 94.*

